



1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.15
3.5
4.0
4.5



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

514

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 514

Seventeenth Infantry, R - Sc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1014
Raab Christ

Co *A*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484873	26
2	8484909	27
3	8484941	28
4	8484974	29
5	8485006	30
6	8485115	31
7	8485040	32
8	8476001	33
9	8484102	34
10	8484200	35
11	8484260	36
12	8484339	37
13	8484398	38
14	8484466	39
15	8484523	40
16	8484576	41
17	84846091	42
18	8476760	43
19	8476677	44
20	8476733	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Christ Paul
Ser, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 20, 1863.

Where Helena Ark

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: At Sea Ridge & Sealey
Sanding

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Christ Raut

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated before leaving Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Helena Ark.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Pea Ridge & Seaway
Sanding

Book mark:

Raut

R

17

Mo.

Christian Roak
Sgt., Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 7, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 20, 1864

Where Helena Ark.

Arrested:

When, 1864

Where

Remarks: Apprehended and joined the
Regt. Dec 10, 1863. at Bridgeport
Ala.

Book mark:

36

17

Mo.

Christ Laab

Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb 20/63
at Helena Ark.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

R

17

Mo.

Christ Raab

Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Putnam

R

17

Mo.

Christ Raab
Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting the sentence of the Court of inquiring

Book mark:

(356)

Patterson Copyist.

P

17

Mo.

Christ Raab

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned from St Louis,
Aug 20/62. Court of
inquiry.*

Book mark: _____

Pittman

P

17

Mo.

Christ Raab

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with leave
since May 98/62.*

Book mark:

Patterson

R

17

Mo.

Christ Kaab

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Falcorer

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Chief Clerk

But., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1, 61, to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 **17** **Mo.**

Christ Haak

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

17

Mo.

Charles Raab

Private, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Christ Raab

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 89 ²¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account never settled. Genl (P) paid for his arrear and delinq as a deserter. Entered the service of the U. S. Feb. 20, 1863.

{over}

Book mark:

(348)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist

APR. 13

8476601

018910

arrested and delivered to his
Command as a deserter Dec. 11, 1863
Tried before a Genl. Court Martial
March 24, 1864, for desertion, and
found guilty by the Court. Sentence:
To forfeit all pay and allowances
due him, or that may become due
him, and that he be placed at hard
labor at such time and place as the
Comdg. Genl. may direct the balance
of his term of enlistment. Sentence
approved, Nashville Tenn. is hereby
designated as the place of confinement.
Mastered out by reason of expiration
of term of service, to take effect Dec. 30,
1864.

17

Mo.

Wm. C. Cook

Wm. C. Cook, Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Not* ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *89.25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5.34* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *—* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to Co. K. 17th Ma*
Vol. Regt. in compliance with Cir-
cular 36 War Dept. May 26th
Dec. 10/63. Discharged by 20/63, returned
Dec. 10/63. Discharged by a P.C.M.
by S.O. No. 25 3d Regt. "N.Y."
(over)

Book mark: _____

Cook

APR. 14

8485040

1891

1. *Conspire* of U. S. Military
by: Sentence to forfeit all
pay and allowances due
or that may become due
and to be confined in the
Military Prison at Nash-
ville, Tenn. for the term
of his enlistment. Remains
in confinement at Nashville
since April 6/64.

17

Mo.

Chas. Paul

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* ^{*45*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* ^{*47*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Discharged May 26/63
at Helena, Ark. (Returned
Dec. 10/63)*

Book mark:

Done

17

Mo.

Chas. Bass

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in com-*

pany at Nashville
since April 6/64
with Gen. G. C. Sherman
in Georgia (continued for
G. C. 222.)

Book mark:

C. Bass

17

Mo.

John B. ...

..., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Discharged in ...*
at ... since
April 1864

Book mark: *...*

...

17 Mo.

John A. [unclear]
Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *I expired all pay
and allowances due for the
war service till time
of discharge. Since
April 1864, by sentence
of a G. C. M.*

Book mark:

Case

R

17

Mo.

Christian Reub

Co. F, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Awaiting trial of
a Genl. C.M. for desertion*

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Christ Raut

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
desertion Dec. 10, 63.

Quarantined by Genl.
Curtis.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Stewart

Copyist.

Raah, Christ
C. Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo. Wash.
St. Louis Jan. 9 1865.

Special Orders
— No. 7 —

Ordering Private Quab
C. F. 11th Mo. Vol.
to report for Muster out.

Oct. 1865. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, W. B. O.
Nov. 1865. This paper was originally a
part of a volume of Muster and
Transposition. It was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, W. B. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

~~OFFICE ORGANIZATION U. S. COLORED TROOPS,~~

St. Louis, Mo., January 9th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

E. J. 17

2. The term of service of Private Christian
Road Co. "F" 17th Mo. Vols., having expired, he
will report forthwith to Capt. Thompson, A. C. M.,
for muster-out.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

Private Christian Road.

Co. "F" 17th Mo. Vols.

A. Vign

St. St. St. General.

Chick Peak
Co. 3. 17 No. 100

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

180

St. Louis, Mo.

211

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, (Quartermaster's Department)

(1863), the following is a list of the property of the Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A.,

which is now in the possession of the

Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A.,

and is being held for the use of the

Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A.,

and is being held for the use of the

Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A.,

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sept 25th 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Henry H. Hume the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at St. Louis Mo. to Chas. Manning

Capt. M. H. H. of 1st Cal. Regt. Co F, 7 Regiment

John H. H., a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

To Brig. Genl. M. H. H.

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. H. H.
By J. H. H.
Chas.

I have notified the C. Commander

1015
Raabe Henry

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486772	26
2	8486844	27
3	8486933	28
4	8487003	29
5	8487090	30
6	8487727	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also S. M. Co.

R

17

Mo.

Henry Ruabe

Sgt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B.

3rd Mo Cavalry March 1/65

Book mark: _____

Parkin

R. | 17 | Mo.

Murray Raabe
Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to
Benton Hussars Co
G. March 1-1862.

By S. C. Doughty

Book mark: _____

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Canby
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Roubie
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty, as
Blacksmith since Oct
1861

Book mark:

(258)

Maye

Copy

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Kube

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty as
Reg't Blacksmith from
Oct 1 to Nov 1.

Book mark:

(258)

Magee

Copy

21 | 17 | Mo.

Henry R. R. R.

P. 1, Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayes
Copyist.

1016
Reber Charles

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reber	28 Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1017

Radgen Christ

Co F.H., 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

	25	
	26	
see Radgen	27	Christ
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	
	39	
	40	
	41	
	42	
	43	
	44	
	45	
	46	
	47	
	48	
	49	
	50	

see also

see also

1018.
Rentzel William

Co. F, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rentzel	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

¹⁰¹⁹
Ranft William

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8484022

2

2 8486765

3

3 8484129

4

4 8486838

5

5 8486927

6

6 8486997

7

7 8487068

8

8 8487152

9

9 8485075

10

10 8487747

11

11 Raog-95-66.

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

23

24

24

25

25

Book Mark: Raog-95-66

See also

R 17" Mo

William Rauff.

, Co. H, 17th Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Raou. 93. 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 26, 1866.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

B. W. Summey.

R

17

Mo.

William Ruff
Plt, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action May 19/62*
at Searcy Landing Ark

Book mark *Ref. for information* *

APR. 14

8487747

1891

relative to final Statement on
Raoz 95-66, July 27/66

R.

17

Mo.

William R. Ruff
Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Trans'd to S. O. 17th Mo.

Vol. Reg. by S. O. 12th Mo. 17th Mo.

17th Mo. Vol. Reg. Sept. 26. 61

Book mark: _____

Cox

B.

17

Mo.

William Rausch

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*

May 19th near Searcy Creek

Book mark:

R. | 17 | Mo.

William Rariff
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B.

17

Mo.

William Hunt

Pat., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magce

N.

17

Mo.

William Kunst
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

William Rauft

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R

17

Mo.

Wm. Rampft

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. H Sep. 21 '61.

Book mark:

(258)

Falconer

Copyist.

M.

17

Mo.

William R. Smith

1st, Co. *H.* { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R

17

Mo.

William Ranft

Priv., Co. F, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rangft, William

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct 29 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. _____ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that William
Raust was enrolled on the 1st day of
September, 1861, at St Louis Mo in
Company H 17th Regiment
of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during
the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 7 day
of October 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company H,
17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry
to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster out
roll of Company H of that Regiment, for the month of June
October 31 1864, he is reported as follows:
"Killed in action May 19. 1862 at
Leamy Landing Arkansas"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel P. Simpson
The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington City, D. C.

Samuel P. Simpson
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

November 9th, 1866

Respectfully returned, to ^{Samuel} Brock
Asst. Adjut. General U.S.A.
attention invited to enclosure
from the Adjut. General of State
of Missouri

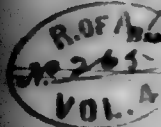
The records of this
office furnish no evidence
concerning the within named
man (Wm. Beaufort Co. 14th
Missouri Vol.) His regimental
^{hospital} records are not on file
in this office & it is not
known what disposition
has been made of them

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. H. Woodward

Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army

W. S. J. S.



COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECEIVED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Canft
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 17th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Robert Lange 1st Lt.
Act. Adjutant 17th Mo. Vol.

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 19th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Baray Landing

M. H. Eddy

Clerk.

List of Co. 3rd Div U.S.A. in action near Crayton on Little Red River Battle
 White Co. Ark. May 19, 1862. gives this man as killed.
 Index wa no leaf.
 J. M. H.
 Oct 6/71

1020
Rankin William

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Rankin	6 William
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1021
Rascher William

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Rascher	27 William
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1022 William
Rasher Wilhelm

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477185	25
2	8477270	26
3	8477375	27
4	8477458	28
5	8477541	29
6	8477619	30
7	8477700	31
8	8477777	32
9	8477854	33
10	8477931	34
11	8478006	35
12	8478073	36
13	8478157	37
14	8478496	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

18

17

Mo.

William Rascher

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
at 14 Mile Creek, Miss.,
May 17/63

Book mark:

Wise

R

17

Mo.

William Rascher

Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Mikes
Creek Miss., May
12, 1863. while in
the line of his
duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

R

17

Mo.

William Rascher

Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 4 Apr

, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 23

, 186*1*.*

Where

St Louis

*

Period

2

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 17 | Mo.

William Pascher
Art. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(860)

A. A. Hall

Compt.

R

17

Mo.

William Rauscher

Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1865.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

William Pascher

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action before Vicksburg heights Dec 21 1862 while in the line of his duty. Sent to Hospital boat*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

C | 17 | Mo.

William Rascher
Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *See* enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphreys

Captain.

2 | 17 | Mo.

William Rascher

Prin., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
(358c) Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

William Pascher

Ch Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256e)

W Jones

Copyist

R

17

Mo.

William Roscher

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

A. A. Hall

Comp.

R

17

Mo.

William Rascher

Pvt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(258c)

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

William Rasher

Pvt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(338c)

Copied.

R

17

Mo.

William Risher

Pt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

17

Mo.

Wilhelm Rasher

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. B. Thayer

Rascher, William
Pvt, Co. A., 112 Reg't 75th Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17131

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Roscher

Pvt of Company *A*

17 Regiment of *Wis Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William B. Roscoe
 Rank: Private Company: A. Regiment: 17
 Arm: Inf. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 12 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Smith, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mustee roll
May 3 June 1863

REMARKS.

2nd Regt for 2 Co 10th Inf. 1st Div.
Killed in action May 12, 1863
Monthly Roll for May 1863.
Killed in action
May 12, 1863

J. J. Sales

Clerk.

"A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Wacker

Private of Company A

47 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death May 13, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William Cascher
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 17
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Acc. Sol. U.S.
1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

S. M. Lange

REMARKS.

Effects sent to legal heirs
J. B. I. referred to 2^d Aust.
Sept. 4/63.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 13, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Creek Miss.

C. B. Culman
Clerk.

1023
Rathgeber Charles

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484025	25
2	8484118	26
3	8485061	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

R.

17

Mo.

Charles Rathgeber

Priv., Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ~~44~~ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd Sept 28/64 on
Surg. Cert. of Dis by order of
Maj. Genl. Fremont.

Book mark: _____

Cope

R

17

Mo.

Chas Rathgeber
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 13 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Sep 28, '61.

Book mark:

(358)

Talcomer

Copyist.

12

17

Mo.

Charles Nathaniel

Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick (suffered)

Book mark: _____

Rathgeber, Charles
P, Co. *F*, *17* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas Rathgeber
Co. K 17 Mo. Infy.

#3

Discharged

Sept 28. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
10113

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 4th, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Charles Nathgeter was enrolled on the 2nd day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company F, 17th Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26th day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company F, 17th Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the ^{Out} Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the month of dated September 28, 1864, he is reported Private Discharged September 28, 1861, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Chas. Beck
Asst. Adj. Genl

(187)

WAS
J.M.

1024
Rathgen Christ

Co. D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484023	25
2	8486767	26
3	8484130	27
4	8488840	28
5	8480929	29
6	8488999	30
7	8487070	31
8	8487120	32
9	8487199	33
10	8487250	34
11	8487200	35
12	8487348	36
13	8487290	37
14	8487433	38
15	8487476	39
16	8487511	40
17	8487543	41
18	8487579	42
19	8485076	43
20	8487749	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Christian Radtger

341, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 31*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch Oct 28, 63 at*

Lancaster Hospital St Louis
Mo

Book mark: _____

C.

17

Mo.

Christ Ratzman

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transf'd to 376/17th Mo.*

Vol. Reg. by S.O. No. 12 Hd Qrs

17th Mo. Vol. Reg. Sept. 26, 61

Book mark: _____

Q. O. K.

R

17

Mo.

Christian Rathgen.

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Dawson*
Stp. St Louis, Oct. 28. 63.
Off. notice Dec. 11. 63

Book mark:

Palmer.

R

17

Mo.

Christian Rathgen.

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without-
leave since Oct. 16. 1863.

Book mark:

Palmer.

R

17

Mo.

Christ Rathgen.

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in regimental hospital.

Book mark:

Palmer

17

Mo.

Christ Rethgen

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Beherst.

Copy

17

Mo.

*Christ Rethgen**Priv.*, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty March 21/63. Stop for absence without leave from Dec. 29/62 to March 20/63.*

Book mark:

Soberich

R

17

Mo.

Chris Rathgen

Priv., Co. H., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Oct. 27, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty Mch.
20/63. Having been absent
without leave since Dec. 2/62.

Book mark:

Scherich

R

17

Mo.

Christ Rathgen

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent without leave*
since Dec. 20/62.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

R

17

Mo.

Christ Rattigan

Det., Co. H, 17 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
Since Dec. 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

Heidelberg

Copy

R.

17

Mo.

Christ - Rudger

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. & Oct., 1860.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Heurley

Copyright

R.

17

Mo.

Chris Ruthy

Pol., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged service

as hospital worker in

Post Hospital

Book mark:

Hunting

R.

17

Mo.

Christ Ruthgen

Pr., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached service
Hospital waiter Batesville
Ark. since June 10-1862

Book mark:

(856)

Heawling

Copyed

H.

17

Mo.

Christ Rathgen
Det., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Mar. 2, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(268)

Magoo

Copyright

R.

17

Mo.

Christ Kolberg
Put, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 6 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Christ Rithgen

Priv.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Christ Rathgen
Pet., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R

17

Mo.

Christ⁺ Roetgen
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. H Sep. 21, '61.

Book mark:

Christian College

Pat., Co. *No.*, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (Western Mo. City), 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Christ Rathgen

Oct., Co. F, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roligan, Christian
Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. I

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7120
Christian Sullivan
Recd Oct 28/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory. Feb 20

Auditor.

~~Adj. Genl~~

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Christian Nathgaur a Private
of Captain _____ Company (N) of the 1st Regiment of
Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Free City
of Hamburg, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Miller was enrolled or enlisted at Saint Louis
Missouri, and mustered in service by Lieutenant Sears
at St Louis Arsenal on the 7th day of October, 1861,
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

[* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died in Lawson General Hospital
St Louis Mo. Octr 28th of Remittent Fever

The said Christian Nathgaur was last paid by Paymaster
Budgden to include the 30th day of June, 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, nothing for the months October
November December and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to _____ 100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for
amounting to _____ 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30th day of June, 1863,
to the time of discharge

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at St Louis Mo this 31st day of Octr, 1863.

C. J. Mumma
Surgeon U.S.A.
Discharging Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates.) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Jawson Gen Haupt

Saint Louis Mo

Nov 10 1864

Christian Nathan

Co. H. 17th Mo Vol Inf

Receipt for effects of

I have shown to my
friend, Mr. [unclear]
a [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

August, 1871

I have shown to my
friend, Mr. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

August 1871

Received of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

of Ohio, duly commissioned and sworn, do hereby certify

personally came

Anna Rathjen

act and deed.

and acknowledged the above Letter of Attorney to be

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal of office,
the day and year last above written.

J. H. Pomeroy
Notary Public

Know all Men by these Presents, THAT I Anna
Kathgen widow of Christian Kathgen deceased
of the Co. of Cincinnati

have made, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents do make, constitute and appoint

August Otting Esq of Saint Louis Mo
my true and lawful attorney for ~~me~~ and in my name, place, and stead

and for my use to receive from the officer
or other person having the same in charge all
clothing, moneys and other effects lately belonging
to my husband Christian Kathgen now deceased
who died in the hospital at Saint Louis Mo.
October 28th 1863. who was a member of Company
H 14. M. V. C. and give the proper receipts
therefore

giving and granting unto ~~my~~ said attorney full power and authority to do and perform all
and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises, as
fully, to all intents and purposes, as ~~I~~ might or could do if personally present, ~~with full power~~
~~of substitution and revocation~~ hereby ratifying and confirming all that ~~my~~ said attorney or
~~substitute~~ shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof.

In Witness whereof, ~~I~~ have hereunto set my hand and seal, the ~~Sixth~~
day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and ~~Sixty three~~.

SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENCE OF

L. H. Rowckamp
J. H. Plump

Anna Kathgen Seal



State of Ohio,
County of Hamilton

ss. Be it known, That on the ~~Sixth~~
of November one thousand eight hundred and ~~Sixty three~~ before
me L. H. Rowckamp a Notary Public in and for the State
of Ohio, duly commissioned and sworn, dwelling at Cincinnati
personally came

Anna Kathgen
her

and acknowledged the above Letter of Attorney to be

act and deed.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal of office,
the day and year last above written.

L. H. Rowckamp
Notary Public

Christian Rothman

Priv. H. 17. M^e

Oct. 28. 63.

Larson G. H.

St Louis M^e.

✓

No 161 B5

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death

Place of Death

Cause of Death

By Order

C. S. McManis
Surgeon U. S. Army in charge



1025
Ranser John

Co. 2, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487764	28
2	8487820	29
3	8487876	30
4	8487932	31
5	8487987	32
6	8488040	33
7	8488093	34
8	8488146	35
9	8488199	36
10	8488249	37
11	8488296	38
12	8488338	39
13	8488380	40
14	8488422	41
15	8488463	42
16	8488504	43
17	8488540	44
18	8488575	45
19	8488634	46
20	8488713	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

P

17

Mo.

John G. Ranzer

1st Lt., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in*

action May 28, 64,

near Dallas, Tex.

Book mark:

R. H. ...

R

17

Mo.

John G. Dancer
Regt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Killed in action*
at Dallas Ga., May
28th 1864

By S. S. Smith

Book mark: _____

R

17

Mo.

John G. Haines

1294, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

A.

17

Mo.

John V. Kanner

1st Serg., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 17 | Mo.

John S. Haines
1st Regt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

John D. Danner
1st Reg't, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1 + Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

John T. Ransom

1st Regt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January - Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R.

17

Mo.

John G. Rausser.
1st Serg't, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

R.

17

Mo.

John G. Nasser,

1st Serg't, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Pank

R.

17

Mo.

John S. Rauser.
1st Reg't. Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk,

R.

17

Mo.

John G. Rausser.
1st Reg't, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Funk.

Copied

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For 1/1/1962, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 150 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

17

Mo.

John J. Brown
John J. Brown, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged from the*

service of the
United States Army

Book mark: _____

1

17

Mo.

James J. Sasser
Sers, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: I claimed compensation
and was paid in Cincinnati
so he was unable to be
present at the general meeting
at Chicago

* As appearance fee

Book mark: _____

17

Mo.

John S. Jones
_____, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

17

Mo.

John G. Fauser

Sergeant, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Stearns

Copyist

R

17

Mo.

John H. Raiser

1 Supt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Jennings

Copyist

R

17

Mo.

John Pauser

Lt

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Jennings

Copy

John Pariser
1st Lieut, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

John Rausser

Crisp, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where *Hamilton C.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. Rausser

Copyist.

Rausen, John G.
Sgt., Co. D, *17* *Reg't*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1720
1172
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergeant John G. Bauer
Reg't of M. Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

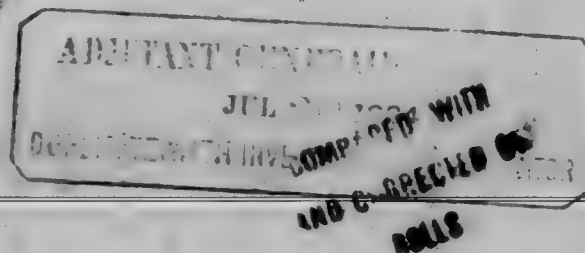
Died May 28, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.



I certify, on honor, that John G. Bauer a 1st Sergt of
Captain Edward Schuller Company (I) of the 17 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Nagold State
of Württemberg, aged 27 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Wagonmaker having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hamilton Ohio, on the thirtieth day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St
Colony at Kalia Mo, on the 19th day of December
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment
to the present date, ^{at his death} is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of killed in
action in the Battle at Dallas Ga May 23rd 1864

The said 1st Sergt John G. Bauer was last paid by Paymaster
Karnahan to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ^{at his death} he is entitled to pay ^{one hundred and} and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ from place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received fourty four 96 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at in the Field, this 29th day of June, 1864.

Conrad Andrus
2nd Lt

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John G. Rausser
1st *B*erqiant of Company *D*

17 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed May 28. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John G. Ransed*
 Rank: *1st Sergeant* Company: *D* Regiment: *17*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*Caenaltis 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 15th A.C. from
 May to Sept. 1864. in Georgia.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 28. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

J. R. G. Caldwell
Feb. 78 Clerk.
 (170)

1926
Rautenberg Bernhard

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476268	2
2	8480573	3
3	8480655	4
4	8480736	5
5	8480753	6
6	8481500	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Bernhard Rautenberg

Priv., Co. C., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Sep^r 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep^r 15, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 ⁵⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 29 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Died Young's Point, La.

March 18 / 63.

Book mark: _____

Reilly

18

17

Mo.

Berk Rautenberg
Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died on Discharge at
Young Point Mich. 18 1863

Book mark:

(358)

Reif
Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Berk. Rautenberg

21

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Camp Young
Point La. Mich. 13 1863

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Bern Raulenberg
Put, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Bernhard Rutenberg

Pos, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

17

Mo.

Bernhard Rautenberg

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 6, 1862,

Where born Hannover, Hannover

Age 26 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 22 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: clothing issued at

Genl Depot U. S. Mo. Vols. 810,52

Book mark : _____

(339)

J. R. Rice

Copyist.

Rautenberg, Bernhard

, Co.

C,

17

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Samuel Cantenberg

7127

C. C. 17 Mo. Infy.

Died

March 18. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 3^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

* There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
* Bernhard Rautenberg was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company C, 17th Regiment of N. Y. Inf.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Must. Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

month of dated September 27, 1864, he is reported

Private. Died at Young's Point

La March 18. 1863.

* See Regt. Letter & Order Book - (which shows him as having died

the 17th of March during an attack of

Intermittent Fever - S. P. forwarded by Adj. Genl.

& sent to Co. for Spiegelhalter St. Louis Mo.

See also 2190. B. A. G. O. S. P. Regt. S. 7.

John

1027
Rebel Frederick

Co 2, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487805	25
2	8487880	26
3	8487916	27
4	8487972	28
5	8488026	29
6	8488079	30
7	8488132	31
8	8488183	32
9	8488232	33
10	8488288	34
11	8488722	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

P

17

Mo.

Fredrick Rebel

Pat, Co. *I*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died Nov 24*

1864, in Hospital

at St Louis, Mo

Book mark: _____

R. Johnson

K. | 17 | Mo.

Frederic Rebel.
Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 4th Feb.*, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Quid General Hospital*
New House of Refuge
St Louis Nov. 24. 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

17

Mo.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present with*

leave in Co. I, 17 Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Book mark: *John J. Smith*

17

Mo.

John J. Smith

_____, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

for 100 days pay

from 1st to 6th

Book mark: _____

17

Mo.

Frederick J. Smith
John, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

James Smith
_____, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Throat sore*
at St Louis

Book mark: _____

17 | Mo.

Frederic Reber
Priv....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April....., 1862.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Roll
since Jan 14, 1862

Book mark:.....

A

17

Mo.

Frederic Rebel

Priv

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Rolla*
since Jan 14, 1862

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. M. M.

Copy

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rebel

Pvt

Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rebel

Priv, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Jimings

Copyied

R | 17 | Mo.

Friedrich Rebell

Priv, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rebel, Frederick
Co. I, 17 Reg't Mo. I.
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects /
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Ha

"J"

1755

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

1st Regt

1st of Company 1st

1st Regiment of Ma

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sick Mar 25/62
(Sick up with 2nd
Mar 25/62
No 10 pt 100's

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. R. Bell
Rank: Private **Company:** 3rd **Regiment:** 1st
Arm: Infantry **State:** Ill.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Heart Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Wm. R. Bell

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. R. Bell

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Medical Records
July 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 21 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

Wm. R. Bell

Clerk.

Frederick Rebel

J. 17. M^o

Nov. 24 62.

N. H. of Refuge

St Louis M^o.

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS. ✓

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Frederick Rebel.*

Date of Death, *November 24th 1862.*

Place of Death, *New H. Refuge Hosp'l St Louis Mo.*

Name of Company, *I.*

Name of Regiment, *17th Mo Infy*

Age, (if known,) *30 years. (about)*

Cause of Death, *Chronic Diarrhoea.*

Height of Deceased, *5 feet 3 inches.*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. H. Hammer

S.

1078
*Reber Charles

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482820	28
2	8482900	29
3	8482987	30
4	8483062	31
5	8483138	32
6	8483223	33
7	8476718	34
8	8476662	35
9	8483632	36
10	8483671	37
11	8483713	38
12	8483750	39
13	8483787	40
14	8483822	41
15	8483856	42
16	8483889	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

SR

17

Mo.

Charles Kiker
Private, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Sept. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *101 00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent, sick in Hos-*

pital at Memphis, Tenn.,

awaiting sentence of Court.

C. Martial. To be

stopped for apprehensions as

Deserter. Descriptive list furnished

Book mark: _____

Howard.

18

17

Mo.

Charles Kober

Art., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Hospital at Memphis,
Tenn. since Oct. 9th 63.
awaiting sentence of
Court martial. \$100 to be
stopped for his apprehension
as deserter.

Book mark:

Revised

Charles Reber

Sick, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at the Hos-
pital at Memphis since
October 9, '63. Awarding
sentence of a Gen. Court
martial \$100.00 to be stopped
for his apprehension as deserter.*

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Charles R. R. R.

Sgt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Memphis since October 9th, 1863, awaiting sentence of Genl Court Martial \$5.00 to be stopped for his apprehension as deserter.

Book mark:

W

17

Mo.

Admitted to service
Wm, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
Wm
at 10th Regt Missouri
Infantry
at St Louis
for 100 days
for 100 days

Book mark:

89

17

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at camp*

near Smith Miss

Col. H. Smith

in line of duty. (1) Medical

Book mark:

B

17

Mo.

Charles Brown

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in the camp*

was discharged Oct 1862

awaiting a sentence of

a Court Martial

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Charles C. Jones

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from desertion
w/ confinement & 3
months sentence at
Fort Marion since
June 30 '67*

Book mark:

10

17

Mo.

Charles Weber
Priv., Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated before Vicksburg, Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 4, 1863.

Where Hosp. Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Received furlough and did not return

Filed with Charles Weber

Book mark

Reiter

12

17

Mo.

Charles Reiber

Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Hopt Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks: from Purlough

Filed with Charles Reiber

Book mark:

B

17

Mo.

Charles Weber

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 14th 1862.

Book mark:

Stulber

R

17

Mo.

Charles Reber

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Went

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

Reber

R

17

Mo.

Charles Reber

Pr. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 16 to Jul 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for /

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for /

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spring
Carroll

R

17

Mo.

Charles Reber

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

17

Mo.

Charles Reber

Pat. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Charles Weber

Pat, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1861.

Where Peoria Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1029
Rehmen Peter

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Rehmen	30 Peter
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55

Book Mark.

See also

11

1030
Rehr Henry

Co A H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rehr	28	Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

1031
Richard Robert

Co 3rd, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Richard	28 Robert
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1832
Reicherh Jacob

Co *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480012	25
2	8480096	27
3	8480176	28
4	8480255	29
5	8480335	30
6	8480415	31
7	8480493	32
8	8480571	33
9	8480653	34
10	8480733	35
11	8480815	36
12	8480891	37
13	8480966	38
14	8481039	39
15	8481105	40
16	8481169	41
17	8481245	42
18	8481513	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Jacob Reichert

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sep^t 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Died at Benton Barracks,

Mo., Dec. 10/63.

Book mark: _____

Reilly

R

17

Mo.

Jacob Richardt

Priv

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at U.S. Hos-
pital Benton Barr-
acks Mo. Decbr
10/63 of Disease.

Book mark:

W N Sayre

(356)

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Jacob Reichard
St. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Memphis since Oct 1st
1863

Book mark :

(358)

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

P

17

Mo.

Jacob Reichert

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
St Louis since Oct.
1st 1863*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Jacob Reichert
H., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

26

17

Mo.

Jacob Kiechert

Reg't, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Private *Richard*

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Jacob Richard
B. 1, Co. 1, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

OR

17

Mo.

Pr *Jacob Richard*

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pick at Camp Youngs
Point La. Since Feb. 7. 1863*

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Jakob Richard

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Jacob Reichert
Pot, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Jakob Richard

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not Satisfied

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Jacob Reichert

Pvt

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Samuel Reichert

Pl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

28

17

Mo.

Wm. Reischert

17

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

By S. S. Doughty

Book mark:

For

R.

17

Mo.

Jacob Reinhardt

Pl

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

By S. S. Dwyer

Book mark:

(358)

Forster

Copyist.

R. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Reichert.
Pl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 9 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forner
Copied.

R. | **17** | **Mo.**

Jacob K. K. K.
_____, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 19, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sep 19, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reichart, Jacob
P. Co. 6, 17 Reg't Mo. I.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	2	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

1105
"3"
P126
Final Statements
of
Jacob Reichert
Co. C. 17th Mo.
Inf. Regt.

died Dec. 10th 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLDS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 17 1864

Duplicates, with Inventory, sent to
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Reichert a Private
of Captain Inf. Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Kalm State
of Klein Phalz, aged 46 years; 5 feet 6 inches high Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation a Baker was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
by Capt. Same, and mustered in service by Capt. Tracy
at St. Louis Mo. on the 19th day of September, 1861,
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in , to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

[* State particularly the cause of discharge: If for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died in U. S. General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.
December 10th 1863 of Phthisis

The said Jacob Reichert was last paid by Paymaster
Mat Wm H. Scott to include the 31st day of October 1863,
and his pay due him from that time to the present date, of his death (having been
~~mounted during the time, and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever~~
~~other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 2 ⁷²/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of , not paid for
amounting to ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 1st day of July 1863,
to the time of discharge, in his death.

~~He is indebted for other stoppages than above~~

~~He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ 186 .

He is indebted to , Sutter, ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at this day of , 186 .

J. M. Grove - Surg. mjr.
in charge Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: in these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Genl. Heiskamp

Unknown

Co. & 1st Regt. Inf.

1863

11

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the grave, -

Hospital number of deceased, - - -

Regiment, rank, and company, - - -

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition, (and if married)

the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, - - - - - }

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - -

References and remarks - - - - -)

Date of death and burial, - - - - -

*Jacob Reichart**Grave No. 175 - Block C. Jefferson**No. 522 in Barracks Mo.**Phthisis**Dec. 10th/63 - Dec. 11th*

186 3

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

John A. Smithers

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Grove

Surgeon U. S. Army

in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Benton Barracks Mo.**Roll of Honor Vol 20 - p. 335-**reports Jacob Reichart Pvt. Co "C" 17th Mo Inf*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

*died Dec 10/63**282 5-9-73*

Jacob Reichart

Priv. C. 17 M^e

Dec. 10. 63.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^e

✓

No 175-186

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

Frederick Richman

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

17th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Name of Company

C.

Age, (if known)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death

December 11th 1863

Place of Death

St. Louis, Mo. Ward No. 2.

Cause of Death

Cholera

J. H. Love, Surgeon.
in charge

Jacob Reichart
C. C. 17 Mo. Inftry
Dec 10/63.
Benton Bks. Hosp.
St Louis.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred *Jacob Reichart*
Number and locality of the grave, - *Grave No. 175 - Block 6 Jefferson*
Hospital number of deceased, - - - *No. 522 Barracks M. I.*
Regiment rank, and company, - - - *17th Mo. Inf. Private Co. C.*
Residence before enlistment, - - -
Conjugal condition, (and if married)
the residence of the widow,)
Cause of death, - - - - - *Phthisis*
Age of the deceased, - - - - -
Nativity, - - - - -
References and remarks, - - - - -
Date of death and burial - - - - - *Dec. 10th/63 - Dec. 11th/63*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

43

Records of Effects of
Private Jacob Richman
Co "C" 17th Infy deceased
as allowed by Post
Council of Administration

(FORM 5.)

(MODEL SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.)

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Benton Barracks, Mo., pursuant to ^{General} Orders No. 14, Par. 9, dated ~~Head~~ Quarters Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 27/64, consisting of Capt. John Ruff Co. K, 1st Mo. S. Militia, Capt. E. Harlan Co. H, 21st Mo. Inf., and Capt. A. J. Hough Co. H, 12th Mo. Cavalry for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private Jacob Reichart Col. 17th Mo. Inf. who died at U. S. General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. Dec. 10/63. The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles, and were disposed of, in accordance with orders from Adjutant-General W. S. M., dated Nashville, Tenn., February 7, 1864, and were returned over to St. Thomas D. McClure Adj. Gen. 2. Mo., at Benton Barracks Mo.

No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.	No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.	No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.
1	Hats,	.25	.25		Fatigue Overalls,				Knapsacks,		
	Caps,				Pairs Flannel Drawers,				Haversacks,		
	Forage Caps,			1	Pairs Cotton Drawers,	.30	.30		Watches,		
	Great Coats,				Flannel Shirts,				Notes,		
	Uniform Coats,				Cotton Shirts,				Money,		
1	Uniform Jackets,	\$1.00	1.00		Pairs Boots,			1	Quilt Blanket	.75	.75
	Flannel Sack Coats,			1	Pairs Shoes,	.25	.25				
	Blouses,			2	Pairs Socks,	.05	1.0				
	Stable Frocks,			2	Blankets,	1.50	3.00		Total Amount,	\$5.65	

Surgeon, U. S. V. in charge

1033
Reinhard John

Co I, **17** Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487763	25
2	8487819	25
3	8487875	25
4	8487931	25
5	8488685	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

17

Mo.

John Reinhardt
Grt. Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Feb'y*
4 67

Book mark: _____

R. J. [Signature]

1 | 17 | Mo.

John Reinhard

Sergeant, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resignation accepted
Feb 4. 1862

Book mark:

9

17

Mo.

John Reinhardt
2 Lieut., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jennings

A.

17

Mo.

John Reinhardt

2^d Lieut, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

James

Copy

R

17

Mo.

John Reinhardt
Lieut, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *Philadelphia Pa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reinhardt, John
2nd St. Co. F, 17th Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hq. Co. Dept of the Mo.

Saint Louis
Special Orders No 112.
Feb. 4 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the
Army.

Signed W. B. Rosecrans
Major General

By C. C. Hays
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

St. Louis Mo January 29.
62.

Resignation of
2^d Lieut John Reinhardt

St. 17th Me. Vols.
R. 15.

The acceptance of the within
resignation was respectfully
recommended to General
S. B. Curtis, Jan 27th.
Dist. Mo.

St. Louis, Jan 30th 1862
J. J. Werhans
Camp 2nd Me. 3rd Div

Respectfully referred
to Major General Halleck
for his approval

Accepted by S. B. Curtis
Adj. Gen.

Rec'd Hq. Dist. Mo. 4/62
Rec'd Hq. Dist. Mo. 31/62

R. # 320 - 1862.

Jan. 29, 1862

Reinhardt John
St. 17th Me. Vols.

Tender's Resignation
Cause Disability

Encl. Co.

Camp Schady, near Lebanon Mo, January 29. 1862
To Lt. Colonel Kramer, Commanding 17th Reg. Mo. Volunteers.

Gentleman

In accordance with enclosed
certificate of disability of Regimental Surgeon J. Huberich
I would respectfully tender my resignation as
Second Lieutenant of Company I, 17th Regiment, Missouri
Volunteers.

Most respectfully Yours

John Reinhardt

2nd Lieutenant of Company I, 17th Reg. Mo. Vol.

The above resignation of Lt. John Reinhardt is
herby most respectfully recommended for acceptance
to the proper authorities. -

To Brigd. Genl. Osterhaus
Comd'g 2^d Brig. 3^d Div: M. V.

Lt. Col. Kramer,
Comd'g 17th Reg. Mo. V.

8
Lieut. Reinhardt
17 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John Reinhardt

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 17

Arm Inf

Casualty Killed

Day 11; Month July; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 112 M.

Remarks _____

CCN
(Clerk.)

Medical Office January 29/62.

Camp, Schuyl. Lebanon, Mo.

I certify, that I have carefully examined John Reinhardt, second
Lieutenant of Company (J), and find him unable to undergo
the hardships of a winter campaign any longer, because of
sickness in consequence of pneumonia, croup, & lobaris, of
which he was suffering one year ago.

A. M. Derick, Surgeon

Regt. Mo. Vols.

1034
Reinhardt Robert
Co. F & S., 17 Missouri Inf.

3 Class Musicians 2 Class Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476809	28
2	8476844	27
3	8476877	26
4	8476404	25
5	8476950	24
6	8477115	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Robert Reinhardt

Rank *2d class*, *17* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

3d class

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date *May 23*, 1862.

Last paid to *Oct 31 - 61 with Regt*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *38* ^{*78*}100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted 2d class Jan 1 - 62*

Book mark:

Abson

R

17

Mo.

Robert Richard

Rank 2^d Lt. Mus, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The band left at 2 o'clock
Mo Jan 15 1862 in order of
Maj. Gen. Curtis Comdg

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Robt Richard

Rank 260 Mm, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1 / 56 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The Regimental Band has
been left in camp at Rolla by
order from Gen Curtis Comdr

Book mark:

Cotton

R

17

Mo.

Robert Reichardt

Rank 362 hrs, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Robt + Richards

Rank 362 Mas, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Robert Reichard

Rank 362 Mus, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q 8572

1035
Reinhardt Valentin

Co C, **17** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480011	25
2	8480095	27
3	8480155	28
4	8480256	29
5	8480336	30
6	8480416	31
7	8480492	32
8	8480570	33
9	8480652	34
10	8480732	35
11	8480814	36
12	8480896	37
13	8480965	38
14	8481038	39
15	8481104	40
16	8481168	41
17	8481231	42
18	8481293	43
19	8481350	44
20	8481408	45
21	8481455	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Valentin Reinhardt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rielly

R

17

Mo.

Valentin Reinhard

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly
L. Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Val Reinhardt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Valentin Reinhardt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Valentini Reinhardt
Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Q

17

Mo.

Valentin Fairland

It, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Richardson

R

17

Mo.

Valentin Feinschmidt

It, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. G. J. W.

R

17

Mo.

Valentin Reinhardt

A, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Richardson

58

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

581

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

581

DR

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhard

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. Sept, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

18

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhard

D Co.

17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *apl 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

17

Mo.

Valentine Rheinhard

1st

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhard

Pat., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

Pvt.

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhard

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Valent Reinhardt

Pvt

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

27, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Valentin Reinhardt.

Pl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Mo.

Georg Reinhardt

....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 16/19 Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

R

17

Mo.

Valentine Reinhardt

Pl

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Driver.

R.

17

Mo.

Valentin Reinhardt.

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1036 Wilhelm.
Reining William

Co. A., 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8457189	28
2	8457272	29
3	8457377	30
4	8457460	31
5	8457543	32
6	8457621	33
7	8457702	34
8	8457779	35
9	8457854	36
10	8458546	37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

William Keuning

Pvt., Co. R., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept. 28th, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26³²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 24/62
by order of Gen. Davidson

Book mark: _____

Mines

R

17

Mo.

William Reining
Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Brig. Gen. Davidson
Sept. 24, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(338c)

Copyright

R

17

Mo.

William Leaning

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 23, 1861.*

Where

St Louis.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at
Rolla Hospital Jan. 15,
1862.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Humphreys

Copist.

R

17

Mo.

William Rinning
Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at
Rolla Hospital
January 13, 1862
Known to be in
St. Louis now.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

17

Mo.

William Reining
Cpl

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Rolla Mo. & received no pay since the first of Nov 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Jones

R

17

Mo.

William Reising

Pvt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ape, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Rolla Hos-
pital and received no pay
since 1st of Nov. 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

William Reining

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861 *

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Roll & Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thurman

R | 17 | Mo.

William Henny
Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

R

17

Mo.

William Reining

Private, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

17

Mo.

Wilhelm Reimling

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(1861)

Copyright

Reinring William
P., Co. A., Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Reining
Private of Company *A*
*17*th Regiment of *Inf Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Sept 24/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Reining

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Ex
m. 4*

Clerk.

(170)

B

27th

1861

8862

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William Jennings
a Private Co. (A.T.) 17th
Missouri Regt of Inf. 20th.
Approved Thos. Phillips
Benton
Medical Director.

Benton Canuck
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

near St. Louis, Mo.

1861

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Wm. J. E. Bonner, U.S.A.
By order of - Major General M. M. Lusk
Commanding District Military Commission

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Wm. J. E. Bonner, U.S.A.
By order of - Major General M. M. Lusk

Oct 13/61

COMPARED W
ROBERT

Extra in custody of B. B. B. B.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *William Reinning* of Captain *1st Lt. Weller*
Inf. Vols. Company, [A.], of the *17th Mo.* Regiment of United States
Inf. Vols., was enlisted by *Capt. Buscher*, of
the *17th Mo.* Regiment of *Inf. Vols.* at *St. Louis*
on the *23rd* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Muenden* in the State of *Prussia*, is *38*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Reinning* of
Captain 1st Lt. Weller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Gastritis and Enteritis with chronic Erysipelas of
right leg of seven months standing.

Convalescent Hospitals

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 4. 1862.

DISCHARGED this

24th

day of

September

186*2*, at

St. Louis

R. M. McGuire

Surgeon, in charge

Conrad

Hospitals

M. L. McMillan

Brig. Genl. Military Commander of St. Louis Division
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1037
Reinring Frederick

Co A-10, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477190	25
2	8481538	26
3	8477305	27
4	8481620	28
5	8481708	29
6	8481779	30
7	8481828	31
8	8481916	32
9	8481985	33
10	8482045	34
11	8482564	35
12	8482543	36
13	8482603	37
14	8482637	38
15	8476371	39
16	8478518	40
17	8482689	41
18	8482752	42
19	R.P. 542644	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 542644

See also 15. No. V. 100

R 17 | Mo
Friedrich Reining
Sgt., Co D, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *RRP. 542644*
The Adjutant General's
~~Record and Pension~~ Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, *March 4, 1910*

This man deserted on or about *November*
2, 1862, and *returned*
on or about *March 24*, 1864

As he was subsequently restored to duty by
competent authority
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about *November 2*,
1862, to on or about *March 24*, 1864,
cannot, however, be expunged.

W. M. Gibson

H

17

Mo.

Fred Keining
Duncan, Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *15 Mo. Vet. Vols.*

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sept. 8*, 186*1*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *He served 16 months*

and 23 days over his time

and lost all pay and al

lowances during his ab-

sence by Spec. Field Order

90 H. 2. 15 A.C. Aug 27

1864

Book mark :

Howard

A

17

Mo.

Frederick R. Smith
.....
Smith, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sep 15, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30 1862* drawn since \$ *51* ^{*64*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *none* _{*100*}; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Enlisted April 1, 1862*

Returned March 22, 1862 served
14 months & 23 days over his
normal term of Enrollment
by S. A. N. G. 2nd Div 15. A. C.
Aug. 1862

Book mark:

Paul

P

17

Mo.

Fredrick R. ...
Mustered, Col. 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *6* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 22* 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*1*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*1*; drawn since \$*27* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

was released to serve 6 months
+ 33 days over his original term
of enlistment term lost by
desertion by S. F. C. Reg't 45.
Dec 15 Army cooks Aug 24 1861

Book mark: _____

(261)

Estill McKinnis
Comp

APR. 13

8482689

018910

Remarks Continued.
Temporary assigned to
Co K, 1st Minn Vol,

R

17

Mo.

Friedrich Heining

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp
Co. 17th Mo Infy Sept 10/64
by order of Col. Cramer

Book mark: _____

Hines

R

17

Mo.

Fredrick R. R.
Musie, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chas. R. R. preferred for*
discharge March 25, 1862. Charged
with drunkenness and restored to
duty by S. F. C. M. G. H. H. Dr.
13. 62. Aug 24 1862 on condition
to lose all pay and allowance
during the term of his absence
and to make good to the Regt
the time lost by his absence
which being 6 months & 3 days

Book mark:

Present

James C. ...
James, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*

detachment, voluntarily after
being absent 4 months
23 days. Check on paymaster
Mar 25, 1864.

Book mark:

A

17

Mo.

Fredrick Robinson
Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
discharged from the Roll as
discharged Nov 1862
Mar 21 64. in process
of an action trial at East
Court District

Book mark:

Frederick L. King
Wm. C., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from hospital*
voluntarily after being absent
4 months & 3 days charged
disfavored Mar 25/61

Book mark:

10

17

Mo.

Frederick Reining

Muse, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept^{mo} Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted since October*
the 31st 1862.

Book mark:

as per

N^o

17

Mo.

Frederick Reining
Muse, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N^o

17

Mo.

Frederick Quincy
Mason, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Quincy

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Fanning
Fanning Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *in status*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Fanning
(868) *Frederick Fanning* Copyist

Fredrick C. ...

... Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

17

Mo.

Frederick B. Binnick

June 12, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 12*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(468)

Copyist

7

17

Mo.

Frederick
Frederick, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 13 5 30 63*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Frederick

F

17

Mo.

Frederick Fanning
Musterⁿ, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sep 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

San Francisco
Copied

R

17

Mo.

Friedrich Reining

Pvt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Transferred to Camp B.
same Regt Sept 1.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

17

Mo.

Friedrich Reinning

Pvt., Co. A., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where

St Louis *

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. P. 542.644

E. B. Thompson

Reining, Frederick
Mus., Co. D, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specifications
against
Frederick B. Veining, Musician
Comp. D. of 1st Regt. Mo. V. L. Off.

Head Qrs. 1st Regt. Mo. V. L. Off.
Camp Yorktown, Md. 25th March 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.

Francis Porter Major
Comd'g. of 1st Regt. Mo. V. L. Off.

Head Qrs. 1st Regt. Mo. V. L. Off.
March 25th 1864.

H. A. 3rd Brig. 1st Div.
March 28. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
Henry W. Anglin
Colonel Comd'g.

S. T. D. #90 Aug. 29/64
also see wrapper
Brig. Genl. Osterhaus
Aug. 26/64

Head Qrs 1st Div. 15th Al
Woodville Ala
March 28th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Judge Advocate of corps
for examination

J. W. Osterhaus
Brig. Genl. Comd'g. Div.

Head Quarters 15th Al
Monteville Ala March 29, 1864

Charge and Specification
in form
Lloyd Wheaton
Major and Acting Judge
15th Al.

Head Qrs 1st Div. 15th Al
Woodville Ala April 26th 1864
to be tried by court
martial of which Lieut Col
D. J. Palmer is President

By order of
Brig. Genl. D. J. Osterhaus
J. A. Graham
Capt.

Head Qrs 1st Div. 15th Al
Before Atlanta Ga Aug 26. 64
Comd'g. 1st Div. 15th Al
As it is impracticable to
convene a General Court
Martial before the original
term of enlistment now drawing
to a close expires I recommend
that this man be assigned to
duty without trial on condition
that he make good the time
lost by desertion and perform
all pay and allowances for
the period of his absence

J. W. Osterhaus
Major and Comd'g.

Charges and Specifications
against
Frederick Reining, Musician, Co. D. 17th Me. Infy. Vol.

Charge: Desertion.

Specification: In this, that Frederick Reining, Musician, Co. D. 17th Reg. Me. Infy. Vol. who was duly enlisted and enrolled in the Service of the United States on or about the 8th day of September, as a Musician, did desert the same on or about the 2nd day of November 1862 and continued so absent until the 24th day of March, ¹⁸⁶⁴ when he voluntarily rejoined his Regiment, then in camp near Woodville Ala. after being absent from his Company and Regiment sixteen months and twenty-three days.

John G. Langguth
Capt. Com'dg Co. D.
17th Reg. Me. Infy. Vol.

Witnesses: John A. Schaub 1st Lieut Co. G. 17th Me. Infy.
Leo. Tischbach. Sergt. Co. D. 17th Reg. Me. Infy. Vol.

1038
R. Eiss, Charles

Co. I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487761	28
2	8487817	29
3	8487873	30
4	8488683	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57

Book Mark:

See also

P

17

Mo.

Charles Reiss

Capt., Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Dec*

20, 1861, Rolla, Mo

Book mark: _____

P. Johnson

P | 17 | Mo.

Charles Reifs
Capt n., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Resignation
accepted December 20th 61

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Charles Reip

Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
in St Louis Dec 23-61

Book mark:

K

17

Mo.

Charles Reiss

Capt, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

Reiss, Carl

Capt. Co. ,

17 Reg't Mo. Inf

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt Reis's
17 Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Carl X. P. 1880*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *17*

Arm *Inftry*

Casualty *Res. d.*

Day *20* ; Month *Dec* ; Year *67*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *79* M^o

Remarks

E. A. D.

Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

.....
a..... *Co.*.....

..... *Reg't of*.....

Received (A. G. Office), 186

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

the
on the
in
years of age,
feet
inches high,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
months said soldier has been unfit for duty

Company, () of the
, was enlisted by
Regiment of
day of
in the State of
at
, 186 , to serve
years; he was born
is
complexion,
eyes,
During the last two
days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

of Captain
Regiment of the United States
, of

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Captain Carl Reis* of
Captain *9* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *a chronic rheumatism,*
of which he has been suffering prior to his enlistment,
but which has been aggravated during the service.
The extent of this affection has made him unable
to perform his military duties for a considerable
part of the time of his service in the 17th Reg. of Inf.

Approved: Dr. C. Reis,
Surgeon 2nd Brigade 2. Div.
Army of the Missouri.

Dr. Adolphus Hoepf, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Copy furnished Commissioner
Pension Dec 20 1862
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Dec 20, 1861.

Special Orders

No. 79

Extract,

1. The resignations of the following
Officers are accepted, to take effect
this day.

* Capt. Carl. Reiss, *
7th Mo. Vols. *

* By Order of Maj. Genl. Halleck *
Signed, J. C. Nelson,
Asst. Asst. Genl.

Recd
25/7/82

Camp near
Palla, Mo.
Dec. 13. 1861
A-#55-1861

36th
Carl O. Davis
Capt. 14th. Missouri

66. 0. 99
72571182
Cauderhis resignation
on account of ill
health.

(one enclosure)
Spring Ct
With 72571182
Wash

Recd. D. W. Davis
1861.

of the absence of the General
Adjutant
by J. M. Smith
Major General
Adjutant General of the Army
Respectfully forwarded to
Dec. 20. 1861.
General Order No. 79.
Adj. Gen. of the Army
and Secy
for the War
Adj. Gen. of the Army
for the War
Adj. Gen. of the Army
for the War

Camp near Rolla Mo Decr 13th 1861.

To the Commander of the 17th Regt Mo. Vol.

Colonel:

I hereby respectfully tender
my resignation, by reason of utter
disability to bear the hardships
of a soldier's life, on account of
a rheumatic evil.

An attest of the Regimental Surgeon
is attached to this.

I remain, Sir,
Your most obedient servant

Carle Reiff
Capt of Camp "D"
17th Regt Mo. Vol.

Lieut. Col. Coan
Comdg 17th Regt Mo. Vol.

The above resignation is hereby accepted
and respectfully submitted for confirmation
to Adj. Brig. General Knobelkopf

L. Col. Coan
Comdg 17th Mo. V.

Very respectfully
submitted

Head Quarters 2^d Reg. 3^d Div.
Camp near Tolla Mo. Dec. 16-1861.

Regretting the loss of such an valuable and
officer and Soldier as the within Petitioner Captain
Wearl Krip. I cannot otherwise but to grant upon
medical certificate produced the honorable discharge
of said Capt Krip. Subject however to the approval
of Col. Cotterhams Commanding 3^d Div. A. of the
Mo.

Chas. B. Smith
Colonel Commanding
2^d Brigade 3^d Div

Reiss Louis

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478652	25
2	8478734	26
3	8478824	27
4	8478910	28
5	8478995	29
6	8479079	30
7	8479160	31
8	8479200	32
9	8479278	33
10	8479354	34
11	8479416	35
12	8479465	36
13	8479513	37
14	8479562	38
15	8479612	39
16	8479660	40
17	8479744	41
18	8479745	42
19	8479784	43
20	8479821	44
21	8479854	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Lewis Rice

Sgt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24 69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from the
ranks to Capt Oct 23, 62
Promoted to Sgt
Apr 1, 64*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P

17

Mo.

Louis Weiss

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

R

17

Mo.

Louis Reiss.

Sgt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P

17

Mo.

Louis Reiss

Sgt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Tried and ac-*

quitted by Gen

Court Martial and

returned to duty

Gen Ord No 25

Hd Qrs 1st Div 15th

A. C. Promotion from

Corp to Sgt Apr

1st 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

17

Mo.

R
Logie Reiss

Capt; Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting trial
by Court Martial
for desertion.*

Book mark:

Lathauay
Copyist.

R
Logan Reese
Capt.

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 29/63
Dropped Nov 4/63. Received
notice that he was in
the West end Hospital
Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov 12
'63. Returned to his command
Nov. 2/63. Under
charges for desertion.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

P
Lamie Rein

Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent*
without leave.

Book mark:

Latham

R

17

Mo.

Logie Reif

Conf., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1. Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lathrop

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Louis Rees

Capt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Collings

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Louis Reis
Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Collins

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Louis Reis

Capt., Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Col. ing.

K 17 Mo.

Louis Reis
Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis Keip
Corp. Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P
Louis Reis
Corp. Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*
since Sept 28/62

Book mark:

A. C. Arnold
Copyist.

17

Mo.

Louis Keife
Pr, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. O. Arnold
Copyist

17

Mo.

Louis Reiss
Reiss, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Amos
Copied

12 | 17 | Mo.

Louis Kreis

1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

K | 17 | Mo.

Louis Kiss

Plt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 16 / Wm 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Louis Kris

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*✓*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

✓
Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

2 | 17 | Mo.

Louis Weiss

Pr, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent Copied.

N | 17 | Mo.

Louis Weiss

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis General Mo., Sept 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1540 y. ~~Bredenick~~
Reiter Fritz

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485179	25
2	8485263	27
3	8485354	28
4	8485432	29
5	8485510	30
6	8485587	31
7	8485661	32
8	8485731	33
9	8485816	34
10	8485903	35
11	8486000	36
12	8486080	37
13	8486159	38
14	8486249	39
15	8486682	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

17

Mo.

Frederick A. Hunter
Col. C., Co. *C.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 24, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*2*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39.80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died July 21. 63*

Hospital at Vicksburg
Miss

Book mark: _____

Beach

R

17

Mo.

Frederic Rueder

Qmstr, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died from Disease
Died at Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss., July 21, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Fredrick Rieder
Art, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Regimental*
Transfer

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leif
 Copy

R.

17

Mo.

Fredric Rueder
Plt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rueder
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr. 22*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

17

Mo.

Fredrick Rueden
Priv., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 25., 1861.**

Where

St. Louis *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left in Camp
on duty.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Ruder

Pst., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(858c)

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Fredrick Ruider

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-25*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

R

17

Mo.

Frederick R Ruder

Priv., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Reuder

Pat., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Mueller
Pt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

112

17

Mo.

Frederick R. Underhill
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1/61 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1/61*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

17

Mo.

George R. R. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Over to a duty as to muster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. 1

17

Mo.

Frederick R. ...

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where D. C. Harris.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty
as messenger from
Sept 25 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Edw. Reiter

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wad

Rueder, Fritz

P., Co. G, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1400

11/11/11

R126

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Frederick Rueder

Port of Company *G*

17 Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death July 11, 1863.

Papers found to 2nd and 3rd

Nov 14/63

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDS &
ROLLS

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *April 11*, 186*5*.

This is accepted as referring to *Frederick Rueder*

Co. *G*, *17* Regiment *Mo. Infy*

Vols., who died *July 11*

186*3*, at *Vicksburg Miss*

Geo. W. Ruel

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

1400

11/11/11

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Tracy Rucker
 Rank: Priv Company: G Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Infy State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg: of Recd Soldiers
Vol. 3. 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Levin A. J. Wranitzky

REMARKS.

No Effects

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickasaw Hospital Chickasaw

St. Louis sent to 2nd and
Nov 14/62.

1st
H. K. K. K.

Clerk.

See outside

1541
Reiter Jöhr

Co F-H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Reiter	27 John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: Rla. 699-66

See also

Remembrance Peter

Co. C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8480013	■
8480097	■
8480177	■
8480258	■
8480338	■
8480418	■
8480494	■
8480572	■
8480654	■
8480734	■
8480816	■
8480892	■
8480967	■
8481040	■
8682016	■
8476758	■
8476751	■
8481170	■
8481237	■
8481294	■
8481351	■
8481409	■
8481456	■
	■
	■

Book No.:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Peter Rehman

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Railly

Copyist.

R.

17

Mo.

Peter Rehmen

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Peter Demen

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Reilly

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remen

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remmen
Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Sayre

R

17

Mo.

Peter Lehman

St., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remmer

Sw., Co. C., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sep 23, 1863.

Where Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks: Was in service as Rec. Corp
Mar 6-7-8/62. at Army Landing, May
14/62. at Whirlaway Bayou Dec 28, 29
-30/62. at Siege of Vicksburg May 1
June 1/63. present. Miss July 1863.
benton July 14, 1863. sent back to

Book mark:

Rec'd

APR. 13

8476751

318914

*Jefferson Barracks from where
he deserted*

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remme

B. Co. 6, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 7, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 25, 1863.

Where Jefferson Barracks.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted from the Hosp at
Jefferson Barracks St Louis Mo.
& returned to the Regt in his own
accord, Dec 18/63. at Bridgeport.

Ula.

Book mark:

Peter

R | *17* | **Mo.**

Peter Pamen

A. C., Co. *17* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Sept 25 1863 joined
Jefferson Burwells
Hospital

Book mark:

P

17

Mo.

Peter Kemmer

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick at
St Louis since July
1863*

Book mark:

J. Richardson

R

17

Mo.

Peter Hummen

21, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Peter Kemmer
P1, Co. C, 17. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11²

17

Mo.

Peter Rehman

1st, Co. C

, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *apl 22* 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

17

Mo.

Peter Lehman

N

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

R

17

Mo.

Peter Rehman
Pot, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remmer
Put Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
St Louis since Oct 6
27th

Subscribed appears in column
of names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Peter Reimer

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remmen
Pot, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

17

Mo.

P. H. Hume

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JP

17

Mo.

Wm. R. Rimmer

P1

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1st & Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Former

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remann

Pl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James

Copyist.

J. R.

17

Mo.

Peter Rumm
P. R.

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 19 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Peter Remmer

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1043
Rentel William

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482822	25
2	8482902	26
3	8482989	27
4	8483064	28
5	8483140	29
6	8483203	30
7	8483267	31
8	8483344	32
9	8483949	33
10	R.C. 405519	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

R.C. 405519

See also

R. 1 17 1 Mo.
William Runkel
Capt., Co. E., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 405519

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 21, 1895.

It has this day (Jan. 21, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from the
records on file that this
man died at regimental
hospital, Oct. 3, 1862, of
febris congest

A. G. N.

AK

17

Mo.

William Rankie
Rankie, Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Helena, Ark., Oct.
3, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Howard

17

Mo.

William Stuller

1st Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in the Hospital
at Helena, Ark., October 4,
1862.*

Book mark:

Stuller

17 | **Mo.**

William Kenkel

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

8

17

Mo.

William Kinkel

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

17

Mo.

William Kinsler

Pos. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at the Hospital
in Ball's Run Jan
15' 62

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

William Runkel

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of Feb 28*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at the hospital*
in Kalla since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

William Kunkel

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 21st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spicy

R

17

Mo.

William Van Hook
Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *6* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 17 | Mo.

William Kunkel
Co., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Missouri Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When sep 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Re 3405519.

Runkel, William
Pot. Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

436

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William R. ...

B of Company *B*

17 Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Rankin
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1
 Arm: Inf. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: _____

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1. 1867

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Keokuk, Ia.

Discharged at Keokuk, Ia. Oct. 1. 1867
 after being held Oct. 3. 1863
 at Camp Keokuk, Ia.

Discharged from 4. 9. 1865 at Keokuk
 Ia. Oct. 1. 1867

J. J. Haines

Clerk.

1044
Renter Charles

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Renter	28 Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1045
Rentschler George E

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rentschler George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1046
* Rentschner George
Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478650	25
2	8478537	26
3	8478827	27
4	8478913	28
5	8478998	29
6	8479082	30
7	8479163	31
8	8479243	32
9	8479333	33
10	8479405	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

George R. Smith

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Man for disa-*

ability. Discharged.

He was sick, under

a long time, & was

unable to do any work.

Book mark: _____

Wm. S. Hall

R

17

Mo.

George Reutsehler
Private, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd for Disa-*
bility July 29/62

Book mark:

H. S. Remond
Clerk.

R

17

Mo.

George Kuntzler
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St. Louis July 21/62

Book mark:

W. E. Arnold

17

Mo.

R
George Kentschler
Phil, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis*
since July 25/62

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

17

Mo.

George Kentschler

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

H. E. Arnold
Copied

R

17

Mo.

George Rentschler

1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield*
Hosp since April 14/62

Book mark:

Sargent

Ernest Kautschke

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

R

17

Mo.

George Kruttschler

Pos, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

R

17

Mo.

George Kruttsch
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

N | 17 | Mo.

George Hentschler
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rentschler, George
P., Co. G, **17** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rept furnished Dec. 11 29 72. Ad.

1867 R62
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 68

1740
George Rentschler
Private Co. B.
seventeenth Reg't of Missouri Inf.
Dep. Surg. Gen. office
Sept 29/62
Approved
M. W. Miller
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, July 27th 1862.
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

RECORDED WITH
INDEXED
JUL 30 1862

Entd on card, July 24th
Ad.

Head Quarters Army of the South West
St. Louis, Mo. July 27th 1862

Approved and respectfully
and down to the Surgeon
Medical Director at St. Louis
By order of Major General Halleck
J. M. Preston
Chap. Brig. Surgeon

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Rentschler a Private of Captain *William*
Andrie's Company, [B], of the *seventeenth* Regiment of United States
Missouri Vol., was enlisted by *Capt. Wm Andrie*, of
the *seventeenth* Regiment of *Mo. Volunteers* at *St. Louis Missouri*
on the *twelfth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Legelshorst* in the State of *Baden*, is *twenty three*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
dark brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

He having a Nervous Fever in April 1862 in consequence
of which he received the disability, will therefore be unfit for duty hereafter
STATION: *Camp near Helena Ark.*

DATE: *July 20th 1862.*

Julius Miller
Commanding Company. *Big Rock*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain _____ of
_____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1631, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Acute Abdominalis from which he has been suffering
for two months and which entirely unfit him
for the duties of a soldier

Wm H. McManis, Post Surgeon

DISCHARGED this _____ month _____ day of *July*

1862, at *San Antonio Tex*
By order of Col *Merrill*
Military Commander of
the Post, S. D. Louis
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

See 7th Division
Capt & family

1041.
Pittberg Herman O.
Co. L. O. B. 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

8486709	8479781
8486792	8476524
8486812	8479814
8468953	8476603
8487023	8476218
8487093	8487629
8476220	8487215
8484357	8485047
8484426	8479886
8484488	8482662
8484538	8476604
8484592	848334825
8484642	
8484687	
8484687	
8484732	
8484772	
8484811	
8484848	
8476602	
8476219	
8484812	
8479700	
8479742	
8476515	

Book No. 10410-a-86-9124-23.87
848334825

See also

R 1 17 1 Mo
Herman O. Rettberg
Capt, Co D, 17 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R 94 P 334825

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept 6, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

Captain
Co D, 17 Reg't Missouri
Vol.

to take effect from July 11, 1864,

vice Louis Darm-
staetter, resigned.

Keene

R

17

Mo.

Herm O. Rettberg
Capt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 8, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Was 1st Sergt from enroll-
ment to July '62 then promoted
2nd Lieut. He was 2nd Lt. from July '62
to Jan '64, then promoted 1st Lieut.

[over]

Book mark:

(348)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Corrpt.

APR. 13

8476604

018910

Les. B. Was 1st Lieut. from Jan '64 to July 24/64, then promoted Captain

Les. D. Was detained in service & ordered not to be mustered out by S.O. No. 272, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. Oct. 1, 1864. Ordered to be mustered out by S.O. No. 277, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. Oct. 6, 1864. Muster out to take effect this date Oct. 8, 1864. He has pay due him for commanding Les. D, from Aug. 31, 1864 to Sept. 27, 1864, date of Muster out of his company.

He is not indebted to the United States in any particular he having presented his accountability, and of made oath to its correctness before me. He was last paid by Maj. Johnson, to include August 31, 1864.

R

17

Mo.

Norman C. Ritchey
Capt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22* 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Mustered out Co. 1st*

Co. B July 23. 64 Mustered in

in Capt. Co. H July 30. 64

Leave responsibilities all to

per month to Comdr Co. B

from Jan 64 to Apr 14 64

Book mark: _____

Purser

17

Mo.

Hermann Oettinger
1st Lt., Co. 13, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 186 *3.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
2^d Lt. Co I Camp.
64. Promoted to Capt
of Camp S. July 24
64

Book mark: _____

W. H. S. Scott

U. S.

17

Mo.

Thomas S. C. Thompson
Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 28 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred from Co. B. 17th Mo.*

Vol. 8th. and from Co. B. 17th Mo.

Mo. Vol. 8th. March 15/62, transferred

to 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Co. B. 17th Mo.

Vol. 8th. June 1. 62.

Book mark: _____

Caone

R

17

Mo.

Hermann C. Kellberg
1 Supt., Co. 76, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 76 and*
promoted 2^d Lieut by Commission
from the Governor of Missouri
May 13, 1867

Book mark: *See 10 410 - a - 1864. Aug. 19/87*

Fisher

P

17

Mo.

William V. Rothman
Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt.*

C. Co. B. July 23. 64. Mustered

in for Capt. Co. "H." September

due to his responsibilities

for Co. 2d Co. E from March

to April 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Present

R | 17 | Mo.

Herman O. Kellberg
Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga July 31, 1864.
Muster-in to date July 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1864.

Where In the Field Ga.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Co D
17 Reg Mo Vol Inf. Vice Sam-
Steadler Resigned

Book mark :

S. Merchant

R

17

Mo.

Herman O. Rettberg
1st Lt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta, Ga, July 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut.
Co. B, 17th Regt Mo Vols. Inf. in order
to be mustered in as Capt Co. D,
vice Louis Darmstadt who resigned.
Muster out to take effect July 23, 1864.

Book mark:

(348)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Original

R.

17

Mo.

Hermann, P. Petter
Lieut, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. D. by reason of
prom. to 1st Lieut. in
Comd'g Co. from Jan 1st 64
to April 9. 64

Book mark:

W. H. Scarb

R.

17

Mo.

Herm. O. Pettberg
1st Lt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station near Kennew Mts. Ga.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Corps of
Sharpshooters, 1 Div. 15 a. C.
Comd'd by H. E. Williams, 1
Lt. 31 Iowa Inf. by S. O.
no. 92, H. Div. 1 Div. 15 a. C.
Apr 1/64.

Detached by S. O. 92, H. Div.
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 13

8476524

1891

1st Div. 15 a. c. Apl 1/64.
Pay due him for Comdg Co.
B. 17 Mo. Inf'ty from Jan.
1 to Apl 19/64.

R

17

Mo.

Herrnan O. Rellberg

1 Lt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with the sharpshooter corps
by special ord. No. 99, 1st Div.
15th A.C. Due him Comdg Comp
till Apr. 19, 64.

Book mark:

Chas R. Miller

(858)

Comparer.

Copied.

R

17

Mo.

Herm. O. Rettberg

1st Lt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr 1 to 30, 186 4

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Corps of
Sharpshooters, Com'd by 1st
Lt. H. E. Williams, 3rd Iowa
Inf. by S.O. No. 92, H. Des.
1st Div. 15 a. c. apl. 1/64.
Detailed by S.O. 92, H. Des.
1st Div. 15 a. c. apl. 1/64. (over)

Book mark:

Ramsey

APR. 13

8476515

1891

Pay due him for Comd'g Co. in
17 Mo. Vols. Infy, from Jan. 1
to Apl. 19/64.

P

17

Mo.

Hermann O. Pettberg
1st Div, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Com detached

service with Sharp
shooters Corps
by Spec Order No 99
11th Div 15th A.C.
Comp Co till April
1864

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

R

17

Mo.

Wm. D. Kellogg

Lieut., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862 1862.

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Lieut. Co. F. (vice L. J.
Lansing, promoted)
Co. B. Co. B. vice
J. A. L.

Book mark:

(256)

W. D. Kellogg

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Herman O. Kellberg,
2d, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & July*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Presented & transferred.*
to Co. B. Jan'y 1. 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

17

Mo.

Herrmann O. Rettberg

1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala, Jan 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Woodville Ala

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st

Co. B 17 Reg. Mo. Vol Inf.

Wice G. J. Gangguth pro-

moted to date from Jan 1, 64 as per
affidavit

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

17

Mo.

Hermann O. Retberg
2^d Lt., Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala., Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 186³

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt.

Co. F. 17 Mo. Vols. Inf. to accept

appointment as 1st Lt. Co. B. 17

Mo. Vols. (vice George J. Langguth

promoted). Muster out to take effect

Dec. 31, 1863, as per affidavit.

Book mark:

- By S. S. Langguth

(348)

Saml. J. Armstrong

Copied

R

17

Mo.

Alman O. Pettberg
2nd, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Candy. Co. F, 17 Reg't.*
Mo. Inf. since Oct. 20, 63.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

R

17

Mo.

Heumann O. Rethberg
2 St., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Returned from*
absent sick Oct 14. 63

Book mark :

J. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Alman Kelbey
2d, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in St. Louis*
since Aug 15 63.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Stewart
Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Herrmann B. Retberg
2^d Lt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Re

17

Mo.

Leimann & Passberg
254, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mch 1 Apr
ends

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

no answer

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Herrmann C. Retsberg
2^d Lt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. A. Tyler

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Herrmann C. Pettberg
2d Lt, Co. *F*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

R

17

Mo.

Herrmann E. Pettberg
2^d Lt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Sykes

R

17

Mo.

Nerrmann O. Rettberg

2: Lt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lattin

P

17

Mo.

Herrmann C. Kettberg
& Lt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

R

17

Mo.

Hermann O. Rettberg

2: Lt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

R

17

Mo.

Hermann Rettberg

2^d Lt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted as 2^d Lt.
May 15/62

Book mark: 9124. U. S. 1887.

Patterson

R

17

Mo.

Herm. Otto Rettberg

2nd Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport Ala., Dec. 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2nd Lt Co.,
K 17 Mo Inf Vols. vice Fischer
promoted

Book mark: Muster in as (once)

J. Merchant

APR. 13

8476220

018910

2^d Lt Co 7th 17 Mo. Vols
Accepted to State from
May 16, 1862 vide 91242A
D. J. S. L. J. Aug 3rd 87

B

7

Mo.

Herman O. Patton

2^d Lt., Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent. * Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Herman O. Patton in present column

Book mark:

E. A. Moreland

Comptroller

R.

17

Mo.

William C. Pettberg
ora. *Sgt*

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8. Apl.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Magee

Copyist

R.

17

Mo.

Mann C. Ketting

ord. Sgt Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 5 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Henry C. Kellberg
Cr.
Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

B. | 17 | Mo.

George C. Kettberg
capt. Sept
Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Heerman C. Kettling
Ord. Sg't Co. "H", { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1.*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 10410-a-1885*

Aug. 7-87 Roll 334325

Magge

Retting, H. O.
2nd Lt. Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt H. O. Pettberg -
17 mo inf.

Office A. A. P. H. S. No. 1
 St. Louis Oct. 7th 18. 24
 Respectfully referred to Col.
 D. L. E. Linnell, Com. of
 Muster, Canton Santa Fe, Mo.
 for his information, who will please
 return.

Erasmus
 Col. Capt. H. S. L. H. S.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally
 part of a book of Strips of H. S. L. H. S. for me-
 transportation. The book was formerly
 filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
 with the records of the Buft. & H. S.
 Service of Mo.

Original of the V. S. H. S. L. H. S. for me-
 transportation. The book was formerly
 filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
 with the records of the Buft. & H. S.
 Service of Mo.

Adm.

7-10-64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. October 6th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 24

EXTRACT.

4... On M. O. 242. es. from these
Head Quarters directing Captain
S. O. Pettberg 1st Mo Supts Hls. whose term
of service has expired to be retained in
service is hereby ordered.

The General Command thanks him for his
services.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Col. E. M. ...

Wm. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

Pittsburg, K. C.
Capt. of the Mo. Art. Vol.
S. H. and S. M. H. H.

Ask, that a Duplicate
Order be issued

Respectfully forwarded

J. B. Pittsburg
Capt. of the Mo. Art. Vol.

41

Sumner

St Louis Mo. Oct. 7th 1864

Sir:

I would humbly respectfully ask
that the order relieving me from duty
and orders my mustering-out of the
service, be issued in duplicate, the
original order having been lost or
misplaced. Being anxious to be
mustered-out of the service, having
served my full term. I pray
that the above request be granted.

I have the honor to be

Your most Obedient Servant

A. O. Riceberg

Capt & 7th Mo. Infy. Vol.

P.

Capt. J. F. Bennett

Asst. Adj. General

Department Missouri

H. C. Patterson
2d Lt. Co. F. 17th Regt. M. H. A.

Petition for leave of absence

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. Hugo Wangelin
comdg 2d Brig. 1st Div
18th A. C. with the
remarks that there is
a commissioned officer
left to command the
company.

Camp Black River Miss
August 11th 1863.

John. F. Gramer
2d Lt. Co. G. 17th Regt.
M. H. A.

P.R. 15ac. 1863

Recd (15th A.C.) Aug 12/1863

Headq 2d B 18 15 A. C
Respectfully forwarded
Hugo Wangelin
Col comdg 2d Brig

Headq 2d Div. 15th Army Corps
Black River Bridge Miss Aug. 12, 63
Respectfully forwarded

Charles S. Dennis
Brig Genl comdg 2d
BR 18th A.C. Aug. 11/63

Headq 2d Div. 15th Army Corps
near Black River Miss Aug 12 63
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

W. T. Sherman
Maj. Genl Comdg
granted H. 220 Aug 13/63

Camp Black River Miss. Aug 11. 1863.

Sir!

I most respectfully submit to you an
application for leave of absence for twenty days
to go to St. Louis. Mo.

Asking your kind consideration of
my request,

I remain Sir
your most obedient servant,
A. O. Kettner Jr. Lt. Col. 1st

of the Regt. Mo. Inf.

To: John A. Rawlins
A. A. G. Dep Tenn.

Approved

D. D. Murphy
Surgeon U.S.A.
Camp Meade section

R-490-1863

St. Louis Mo

Sept 2^d 1863

Pittsburgh Pa. D. D. Murphy
17th Mo. Wls.

Surg's Certif. for
sick leave

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the 2nd Lt. H. C. R. through
1st Missouri Regiment of 2nd Infantry
having applied for a Certificate on ~~which to ground an application for leave of absence;~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has

Remittent Fever from which he is slowly
recovering

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days. (20)

Dated at St. Louis Mo.
this 20 day of Sept 1863

J. H. Rogers
Asst Surgeon

B 927-1863

St. Louis Mo.,
Sept 22^d '63

Bettberg H. O.

2^d Lieut.,

2^d Mo. Vols.

Surgeon's Certificate
for leave

APPROVE

Ed. M. Mendenhall

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2d Lieut - H. O. Bettberg

of the 17th Regiment of Iowa Inf.

having applied for a Certificate ~~which to ground an application for leave of absence~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has

Remittent Fever from which he is now recovering x x

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than ten (10) days x

x x x x x x x

Dated at St Louis Mo
this 20th day of Sept- 1863

P. O. Schumaker
Apt Surgeon Regt

R 352-H63

St. Louis Mo.
Oct 1865

Rehder St. O. L.
17mo Vols

Surge Certificate

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2^d Lieut. H. P. Rutledge.
of the 12th — Regiment of Ar. Ar.
having applied for a Certificate ~~on which to ground an application for leave of absence~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that ~~Permitted - for - from which he is com -~~
~~-encing -~~

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than ~~30 days -~~

Dated at

this

3^d day of Oct 1863

Edmund
Ogden
M.D. J. L. Smith
Capt. of Dragoon

Capt. 2

Mr. Bell

177th reg

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 242

EXTRACT.

11... Capt. H. O. Rethberg 14th Mo
Inftry Vols. whose term of service has
expired, will not be mustered out of
the service until further order. He
will report to Col Hugo Wangelin for
duty.

Col. Wangelin
12th Mo Inftry

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

J. F. Bennett
Assistant Adjutant General.

Rolling 21.0.
Sept 12 1894

Adm. ...
on 25. ...
Respectfully forwarded
and recommended
that the request for
the ...
be granted.
Wm. H. ...
Sept 12 1894

file

✓

Oct 4/94

St Louis Mo.
Oct. 6th 1864

Sir:

I would most respectfully request
that so much of Special Order No.
272. Detaining the undersigned in service,
be revoked, and permission to be mustered
out be granted.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

A. V. Ketchum
Capt. Co. D 17th Mo. Inf.

To

Capt. J. F. Bennett
Asst. Adj. General
Department of Missouri

H. O. Retberg

I, *Herman W. B. Boring*, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of *2nd Lieut.* in the *17th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers since the *14th* day of *July*, 1862, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State, of *Missouri*, bearing date *June 18th*, 1862, and received by me on or before the *fourteenth* day of *July*, 1862; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a *2nd Lieut.* from the *14th* day of *July*, 1862, to the *fifth* day of *December*, 1863;) that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission, (or appointment,) caused by the *Promotion of Lt. August Fischer*, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a *2nd Lieut.* in the said Regiment since the *14th* day of *July*, 1862, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *9th* day of *Decr.*, 1863,

at *Bridgesford Mo.*

Honorable J. C. Boring

Co. 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st

John G. Langguth, 1st Lt. and act. adj.

I, *John S. Cramer* Colonel, commanding the *17th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *9th* day of *Decr.*, 1863.

at *Bridgesford Mo.*

John S. Cramer

Col. of 1st Mo. Inf.

John G. Langguth, 1st Lt. and act. adj.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be crossed when not required.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be posted to the Master-in Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

H. O. Retberg

I, _____, being duly sworn, do say:
 That I have performed the duty of _____ in
 the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers since
 the _____ day of _____, 186____, by virtue of a
 commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the
 State of _____, bearing date _____
 _____ 186____, and received by me on or before the _____
 day of _____, 186____; (that I have been borne on
 the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a
 _____ from the _____ day of
 _____, 186____, to the _____ day of
 186____; *) that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was
 commissioned (or appointed,) at the time of the receipt of such
 commission, (or appointment,) caused by the _____
 of _____, and that I have made
 every effort to be mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ in the said Regiment since
 the _____ day of _____, 186____, without
 success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this 31st day of July
 1864, at New Orleans La.

Robert L. Taylor, Adj. Gen. U.S. Army.

I, _____, commanding the
 _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers
 aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates
 above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and
 belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this 31st day of July
 1864, at New Orleans La.

*Francis Roman
 Lt Col. Comd'g 1st Regt
 R. L. Taylor, Adj. Gen. U.S. Army.*

* This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not re-
 quired.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it be-
 longs. The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detach-
 ment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil
 Magistrate.

1048

Retting August

Co ~~B~~, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Retting	28 August
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1049
Reuter Charles

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486768	25
2	8486741	26
3	8486930	27
4	8487000	28
5	8487071	29
6	8487154	30
7	8487751	31
8	Stu-1408-1866	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Stu-1408-1866

See also

R 17. Mo.

Charles Reuter

, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ste - 1408-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27, 1866.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

R

17

Mo.

Charles R. R. R.

Sgt, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action May 19 '62*
at Xany Landing Ark

Book mark *file for information X*

APR. 14

8487751

01891*

relative to final statement
in ^{Star} ~~Star~~ 11108 66, July 27/66
*Corrected 1-27-1902. Austin.

B.

17

Mo.

Charles Reuter

Col., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*

May 19 near Searcy Ark.

Book mark:

Meaning

R.

17

Mo.

Chas. Renter

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Lehar Renter

Pat

Pat, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Магее

B.

17

Mo.

Charles Koster

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hague

R. | **17** | **Mo.**

Chas. Reuter
Det., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.
Present or absent *Present:*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(178)

Magge
Copy

B.

17

Mo.

Amos K. Miller

Co. D, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual M. Co. 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 311-1408-1866

Kenter, Charles

Priv. Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8

"JH" 432

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles Reuben

Private of Company "B"

17th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 19th 1862

Paymaster's Receipt for 60

dollars = forwarded

2nd Auditor April 7th 1864

G. S. R.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Reuter
 Rank: Private Company: "B" Regiment: 17th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Robert Lange, 1st Lt.
Act. Adj't 17th Mo. Inf.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 19th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Seaway Landing Ark

List of the 3rd Div. U.S. A. in action near Grays Ferry on Little
Red River Bottom, White A. Ark. May 19th 1862. gives this man as killed
Index is a note
Im H.
Oct 6/77

W. E. Odell

Clerk.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo.,

Oct 29 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension ~~and~~ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Charles
Kuter was enrolled on the 1st day of
September, 1861, at St Louis Mo in
Company A 14th Regiment
of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during
the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 7 day
of October 1861, at St Louis Arsenal Mo, in Company A,
17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry
to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster roll
of Company A of that Regiment, for the month of October
31 1864, he is reported as follows:
"Killed in action May 19. 1862
at Seavey Landing Arkansas"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Surgeon General
U. S. Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington City, D. C.

Samuel P. Simpson
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

November 9th, 1864

Respectfully returned, to Saml. Treat,
Asst. Adj. General U.S.A.
attention invited to enclosure
from the Adj. General of
Missouri.

There is no evidence
on file in this office of a
U.S. Hospital at Deary Landing
Ark., or concerning the within
named man (Sgt. Chas. Rauter
Co. 17th Mo. Vol.)

The records of
his regimental hospital are
not on file & it is not
known what disposition
has been made of them

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

R.O.F.A.

Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

270

U.S.A.

W. H. M. J. G. B.

1050
Reuter Fritz

Co. *G.*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reuter	Fritz
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1057
Reuter John.

Co *A-H*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484024	22
2	8486789	27
3	8484181	28
4	8486842	29
5	8486951	30
6	8487001	31
7	8487072	32
8	8487155	33
9	8485034	34
10	8487750	35
11	Reur-699-66.	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

~~Reur-699-66.~~
Reur-699-66.

See also

P 17 Mo.

John Reuter
Co H, 17 Reg Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rbn-699-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27, 1866.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

W. H. Siegentaum
(475) Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

John Reuter

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in Action May 27
- 62, at Scurry Landing
Ark

Book mark No 40 for information

Perkins

APR. 14

8487750

1891

relative to final statement
" Rta. 699 66 July 17 66

C.E.

17

Mo.

John C. Citter

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to M. T. 17th Mo. Inf.

2nd Div. 12th Mo. Inf. S. O. No. 12 H & Co

17th Mo. Inf. 2nd Div. Sept. 26th 64.

Book mark: _____

Coone

R.

17

Mo.

John Renter

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Extra duty as.

Wagoner since Oct 15/61

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

John Renter

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*
May 19th near Searcy. Ark.

Book mark:

(358)

Heavily

Copy

B.

17

Mo.

John Renter

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maque

R.

17

Mo.

John Reuter

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Wagoner since Oct 15th
1861.

Book mark:

Magee

17

17

Mo.

John Hunter

Reg't, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Reg't Wagoner from
Oct 15 to Nov 1

Book mark:

Magee

R

17

Mo.

John Reuter
Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 15 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. H Sep. 21 '61.

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

John Hunter

Det, Co. *H.*, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (General No. 67), 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hager

VR

17

Mo.

John Reuter
Priv., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Rbr-699-66.

Reuter, John
Pot, Co. 54, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83 7.33
"JH"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
John Reuter
Private of Company "B"
17th Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Nov 1st 1862
Paymaster's Receipt for
60. dollars. Forwarded
2nd Auditor April 7th 1864
L. B. K.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Reuter
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 17th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Robert Lange 1st Lt.
Adj. Adjutant 17th Mo. Vol.

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 19th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Seavey Landing Ark

J. H. Oddy

Clerk.

Set of Co 3^d Div A.S.W. in action near Gray Farm on Seavey Landing Ark. May 19. 1862. given this man as killed.

Index 11^a no 64

McN
Oct 6/77

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct 29 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. _____ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that John
Kreuter was enrolled on the 1st day of
September, 1861, at St Louis Mo in
Company A. 17th Regiment
of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during
the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 7 day
of October 1861, at St Louis Arsenal Main Company A
17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry
to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster roll
roll of Company A of that Regiment, for the month of October
31 1864, he is reported as follows:
"Killed in action at Searcy Landing
Arkansas, May 19. 1862"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel P. Simpson
Adj. General of Missouri
Washington City, D. C.

Samuel P. Simpson
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

1790
Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

November 10th, 1864

Respectfully returned to Saml. Brock
Genl. Agent. Geneva 21st 95
Attention invited to making
from the Agent. Geneva State of
Michigan.

There is no record
in file, of a 21. P. Hospital
at Grand Standing Creek, &
within the record of Army
and Hospital in that vicinity
nor those of this office
contain any information
concerning 21st Genl. Agent
Nov. 14th Michigan 1864.

The record of the
Michigan Hospital and
with one file in this office
and it is not known what
disposition has been made
of same. _____

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. H. Woodward

R. C. A.

Record Agent and Assistant Surgeon, U.S. Army

Vol. A

Nov 10. 64

1952
Reutgen John

Co C , 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Reutgen John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1853
Rhein Peter

Co *H.*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8486766*

2 *8486839*

3 *8488928*

4 *8488998*

5 *8487089*

6 *8487153*

7 *8487748*

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Peter Rhein

Priv, Co *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

May 22 at Searcy
Savannah Ark

Book mark: _____

Pickin

R.

17

Mo.

Peter Rhein

Dr., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in Action
May 19th near Secury Ark

Book mark:

Hawling

B | 17 | Mo.

Peter Rhein

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R.

17

Mo.

Peter Hein

Pot, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R. | **17** | **Mo.**

Peter Rhein

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Peter Rhein

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Peter Quinn

Pos., Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Rhein, Peter

P., Co. H,

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Peter Rhein 1737
Per Co. H. 17. Mo. Index

Shick May 19. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 1st, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Peter Rhein was enrolled on the
 day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis,
 in Company H, 17th Regiment of Mo. Infy.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 7
 day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,
 in Company H, 17th Regiment of Mo. Infy.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
 killed in action May 19, 1862, near
 "Sandy Landing Ark." as Private.

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl.

List of Co. of 12th U.S. in action near Gray's Ferry, D.C. Red Bank
 Md. White Co. Ark. May 19 1862, gave this man as killed
 and was not by
 Jmt
 Dec 6/77

1884
Rubber Henry

Co K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8488759	25
2	8488796	26
3	8488833	27
4	8488868	28
5	8488901	29
6	8488933	30
7	8488964	31
8	8488995	32
9	8489374	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Henry Riche

1st, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Missing since July 9-62
during the march to Camden Ark

Book mark:

Cotton

R

17

Mo.

Henry Ribbe

Son, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left piece at
Jacksport - missing
since then.

C. M. J. B. mark on which
Book mark:

Edmundson

R

17

Mo.

Henry Ribbe

Bois, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died from wound
in Hospital since
Jan 28/62. Known
to be lost on the march,
but no official report.

Book mark:

Edmondson

R

17

Mo.

Henry Ribbe

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present but
Hospital since June 28
1862

Book mark:

Edwards

R

17

Mo.

Henry B. B. B.

B. B. B., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

Mo.

Brown, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1852

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

R

17

Mo.

Henry Ribbe

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Henry Riddle

Smith, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1831

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Henry Ribbe

Brig., Co. K., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near

Rolla Mo Dec 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commander

1055
Richards Robert

Co 3rd, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Reinhardt	28	Robert
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1886
Riegels August
Co E ; 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482824	25
2	8482904	26
3	8482991	27
4	8483066	28
5	8483142	29
6	8483205	30
7	8483268	31
8	8483327	32
9	8483383	33
10	8483440	34
11	8483491	35
12	8483539	36
13	8483586	37
14	8483631	38
15	8476292	39
16	8483670	40
17	8483712	41
18	8483749	42
19	8483786	43
20	8483821	44
21	8483855	45
22	8483888	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

O R

17

Mo.

August Kigle

Priv., Co. E

, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

R

17

Mo.

August Fiegele
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hospital.

Book mark:

L

17

Mo.

August Rigels
Rich. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital nurse.*

Book mark:

August Kiegle
Prk., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Regimental*
Hospital nurse.

Book mark:

Howard

R.

17

Mo.

August 1864

Co E; 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd. Exp. 1864*

Book mark:

B 17

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Roll, reg. 1862*

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

August. 1863

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppl. made*

Book mark:

R 17 | Mo.

August Rigoli
Ry., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 17 Reg't Missouri Infy

for July & Aug, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Aug 27, 1861.

How employed Hospital Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Ribicce Copyist.

17

Mo.

Wm. H. P. ...
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 14*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd. Reg't. nurse*

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

August Kuegel

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Regimental Hospital & nurse.

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

August Riegels

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital. Surge.

Book mark:

Valentine

(858)

(Copy)

R

17

Mo.

August Riegels

Priv., Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital nurse.*

Book mark:

Valentine

A

17

Mo.

August Siegel

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital & leave.*

Left in Helena. Det Dec.

21/62.

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

August Wigle

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service as Hospital Nurse
at Helena, Ark, Dec. 20/62.*

Book mark:

Stuller

N

17

Mo.

August Kiehl

Col, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital Nurse*

Book mark:

Sturges

K |

17

| Mo.

August Kiegele
Priv, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital nurse,*

Book mark:

Stiller

13

17

Mo.

August Kiegle

1st, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital nurse,*

Book mark:

Sculler

R

17

Mo.

August Keigle

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left as hospital man
at Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Long

Copyright

R

17

Mo.

August Riegele

Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/61 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

August Kiegele
Sgt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Irving

R

17

Mo.

August Liegele

Private, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8th to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

17

Mo.

^{August}
~~Thos~~ Riegels

Capt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

As it appears on roll

By S. E. Doughty

Book mark:

1057
Riesenger George

Co A., 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477188	2
2	8477271	3
3	8477376	4
4	8477454	5
5	8477547	6
6	8477620	7
7	8477701	8
8	8477778	9
9	8477852	10
10	8476633	11
11	8476684	12
12	8478473	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

George Riesinger
Pl, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pl* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3,* 186*7*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25 22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disced Nov 12/67*

Book mark: _____

R

17

Mo.

George Riesinger

Sgt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Blue Riv Bridge, Mo. July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where St Genevieve Mo

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Riesinger

R

17

Mo.

George Riezingen

Pvt., Co. A., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Apr. 15* *St. Louis, Mo.* *July 3*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Nov 12*, 1862.

Where *St. Genevieve Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

17

Mo.

George. Rissinger

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted the
service of the U.S.
Nov. 12, 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

Humphreys
Copyright

R

17

Mo.

George Messinger

Priv't., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Humphreys

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

George * Rissinger
Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphreys
Coy. 1st.

17

Mo.

George Rissinger
Ch Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

M Jones

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

George Riesinger

Privt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 23

, 1861.*

Where

St Louis

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

17

Mo.

George Riesinger

Pt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(353c)

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

George Risinger

Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

R

17

Mo.

George Ringer

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(253c)

Copyright.

R

17

Mo.

George Riesmyer

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

1058
Riegels August

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Riegels August

Book

See 50

1059
Rissinger George

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Rissinger	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1060
Rodenbrock Adolph

Co. E. 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Lieut. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8486774	2 8476605
3 8486846	4 8480588
5 8486935	6
7 8487005	8
9 8487075	10
11 8487133	12
13 8477650	14
15 8477726	16
17 8477798	18
19 8477882	20
21 8483405	22
23 8483456	24
25 8483504	26
27 8483552	28
29 8483599	30
31 8483682	32
33 8477041	34
35 8477052	36
37 8477063	38
39 8477074	40
41 8477084	42
43 8477096	44
45 8487728	46
47 8478562	48
49 8480903	50

Book Mark: 580-45.88.

See also

C. Rodman
1st Regt Co. 1st Regt Inf. 70th

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Ar. 256, 539*
120-08-1878

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Oct. 18*, 18*91*.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *1st Lt.*

Co. *1st*, *1st* Reg't *Inf. 70th*.

to take effect from *August 1*, 186*3*,
since *A. G. ... resigned*.

R

17

Mo.

Adolph F. Rodenbrock
1st Lt. 1st Reg't, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 28, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service, to take
effect on the 28 day of September, 1864.
He is not indebted to the U. S. Govern-
ment in any manner whatsoever.
[over]

Book mark:

(348)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

APR. 13

8476605

618910

he having presented his account-
ability and made oath to its correct-
ness before me. He was last paid
by Major Williams to include the
30th day of June, 1864.

18

17

Mo.

Adolph Koderbrock
1st Lieut., Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd Lieut.*
Co. A to 1st Lieut. Co. E, June
1st 1863. Accepted commission,
as Regt. Adjt. Aug. 17, 1863.

Book mark:.....

R

17

Mo.

Adolph Rodenbrock
2^d Lt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 70 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred - Priv
Co. H. from enrollment
May 15th 62 then 2^d Lt Co
A. to Jan. 1st 63 then 1st Lt
Co. C.

Book mark: _____

Mines

R

17

Mo.

Adolph Rodenbeck.

Pvt, Co *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A*

promoted 2^d Lieut by

Commission from the

Governor of Missouri

May 13, 63

Book mark: _____

Pickens

R

17

Mo.

Adolph F Rodenbrock

Rank *Adj't*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Sick leave
since Dec 29-63 by SO No
39. Hd Qrs Dept & Army of
Tenn*

Book mark:

Absent

R

17

Mo.

Adolph F Rodenbrock

Rank *Capt*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave since Dec 29 - 63 by SO No 29 Hqs Qrs Dept & Army of the Term*

Book mark:

Albott

R 1

17

Mo.

Adolph F Rodenbriek

Rank *Adj't*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave since Dec 29 1863 by SO No 29 Hd Qrs Dept and Army of the South*

Book mark:

Ad 650

E

17

Mo.

Adolph F Rodenbrock

Rank *Asst*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave since Dec 29 63 on S O No 20 1st 2nd 3rd and 4th Army of the Tennessee*

Book mark:

Abbott

R

17

Mo.

Adolph F Rodenbrock

Rank *Adj't*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned from Absent
Sick Dec 6*

*Absent on sick leave since
Dec 24 1863 by SO No 29
Majors Dec 7 & 9 of the same*

Book mark:.....

R

17

Mo.

Adolph F Rodenrook

Rank *Adj't*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Commissioned to rank as**Reg't Adj't Aug 13. 63**Transferred from Co E.**Absent sick at Gen Hook**No 3 at Vicksburg since Sept**23- 63*Book mark: *Is considered by this Dept*
*Over**Abbott*

APR. 13

8477041

01891*

as Command to the grade of
1 Lt + Adj't to take effect
from Aug 1 - 63 vide 580
US 88

John S. Smith
1st Lt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to the 2nd*
as appointed Aug 17 1863

Book mark:

SR

17

Mo.

Adolphus B. Beck
1st Lt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adm. acct*

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Adolph Rodenbrock
Lieut, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting Regimental*
Adjutant

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Adolph Rodenbrock
1 Lt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting Regimental*
Adjutant.

Book mark:

A

17

Mo.

Adolph Rodenbrock
1 Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting Regimental
Adjutant*

Book mark:

Valentine

R

17

Mo.

Adolph Rodentbrock
1 Lt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent as stated.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred and promoted from Co. A Jan'y the 1st 1863

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Adolph Rodenbrack
2^d Lieut Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4th*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Lieut.*
Co E June 1, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Bradshaw.

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Adolf Rodenbruck

2^d Lt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphreys
Coyist.

22 | 17 | Mo.

Adolf Ridenbrack
2nd Lt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphreys

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

Adolf Rodenbruck

2nd Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 12, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Jones

R.

17

Mo.

Adolph Roulentrock

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Adolph. Nadenbrock
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apl.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Adolph. Rodenbach
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. 2. Feb.

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R.

17

Mo.

Adolph. Rodenbrack

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. to Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. 17 Mo.

Adolph. Widenbrock
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty with*
Quartermaster from
Sept-10 to Dec. 1.

Book mark:

2.

17

Mo.

Stephen Underwood

Plt, Co. *161*, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Rodenbrock, A. F.

St. Co.

17 Reg't Mo. Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation /

Carle, Ill., Nov 27th 1862.

Order No. 861.

~~Regiment~~ of Adjt A. F. Rodenbrock

17th Co. Inf.

Cons. from Off. Hosp.

Carle.

Knoxville Tenn.

Notes of Service Surg. J. M. Studer

to join Regiment

Camp Ford May 21st 1862

To Brig. Genl. S. T. Sherman
Comdg 3^d Div
Army of the West

Sir!

Adolf F. Rodenbrock of Camp
No. 17th Missouri Infantry, at
present clerk in your Adjt. Office
has been proposed by a board of
examination for promotion as
commissioned officer. I have
appointed him 2^d Lt. of Co. A
of 17th Regt. & you will therefore
please order him to join his
regiment. Yours

most obediently

John Fred. Cramer
Lt. Col. Comdg 1st
Mo. Vol.

Sp. O. to relieve

Camp Wyandott May 15 '62

Cramer. Jno F
Sgt Col 17 Mo Infy

Requests that A. P.
Roanbrook be relieved
from duty at No 2nd

X 17 Mo

Received May 15 '62

Co. 128. 1864.

St Louis Mo.

March 24th 64

Rodenbrock A. F. St.
17th Mo. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate

APPROVED

W. J. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lt. A. F. Rodenbrock adjt
of the *Seventeenth* th Regiment of *Mo Inf Vols*

having applied for a Certificate on ~~which to ground an application for leave of absence,~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he is suffering debility following an attack of Meningitis.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days without endangering life but is able to travel*

Dated at

this

St Louis
24 day of *March* 1864

A. J. Barnes
a Surgeon
attending *Wounded*
Mo Officers *St Louis Mo*

1061

Rodermann Theodore

Co. E., 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rodermann Theodore	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back of card:

See also

1062
Roehr Henry
Co A-4, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Roehr	27	Henry
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

1063
Roellinghof Theodore

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book

Se

50

1658 Adolphus
Roesch Adolph or

Co. F & S, 17 Missouri Inf.

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 841761785

2 84176819

3 84176853

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also 14. Mo. vol.

R

17

Mo.

Adolphus Preser

Rank *Surgeon*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*

Dec 20

N. F. & W. O. R.

Book mark:

Albion

R

17

Mo.

Adolph Roesch

Rank *2^d Surgeon*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
4 Regt Mo Vol

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Adolf Rosch

Rank ^{2nd} Surg, '17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Polka, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the Fourth
Regt Mo Vol

Book mark:

Abbott

Roesch, Adolphus

Surgeon

17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Surgeon Roesech
17 Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Adolphus Roach*

Rank *Sgt* Regiment *17*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res*

Day *20*; Month *Dec*; Year *67*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *79 M^o*

Remarks

E. A. D.

Clerk.

Head Quarters. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Arc Do. 1861.

Special Orders. }
No 77. } Extract.

1. The resignations of the following officers
are accepted to take effect this day,

* Surgeon Adolphus Roesch 17th Mo Vols.
* * *

By Order of
Maj. Genl Halleck,
(Signed) J. C. Kelton,
Asst Adjt Genl

J. C. K.
19. 9. '85.

3

Respectfully submitted to
Major Genl. Candy Dept of
Mr. J. Osterhaus
Commanding

Headquarters 3^d division
Medical Department,
Camp near Rolla, December
16th 1861.

Adolphus Roeck, M. D. Surgeon 17th Reg.
No volunteers having applied to me
for a certificate of ill health, on which
to ground his resignation, I do hereby
declare, that I have carefully examined
said officer and find that he has been
suffering for the last five weeks of a
chronic dysentery, the extent of which
deprives him of the ability to perform
his duties as surgeon. I therefore
recommend the acceptance of his
resignation.

Br. A. Beck,
Surgeon 2nd Brigade and
Acting Surgeon 3rd Division
Army of the Missouri.

Headquarters 2^d Brig 3^d Div
Camp near Rolla, Dec 16th 1861.

Referred to Dr. Peck, Surg. Major, with the
request to examine the petitioner and report to
these headquarters; returning this document.

By order of Col. Noble
Comdr. 2^d Brig 3^d Div
C. Schlegel
and C.

Headquarters 2^d Brigade
Camp near Rolla Dec 17/61

Respectfully referred to Col. Chapman
commanding 3^d Division for approval.

Obtained
Chas. C. Peck.
2^d Brig. 3^d Div.

Dec. 20. 1861.
Respectfully forwarded to
Adjutant General of the Army
by order of the commanding
officer of the 2^d Brigade
of the 3^d Division
of the Army
of the Missouri
Territory
J. D. Peck
Adjutant General of the Army

Camp near
Rolla Mo.
Dec. 16. 1861.
J. D. Peck - 1861.

Chas. C. Peck
Adj. - Surg. of the 2^d Brig.

Anderson's resignation
received of full
health.

J. D. Peck
Adj. - Surg.
Rolla Mo.

Dec. 16. 1861.
J. D. Peck

Headquarters 17th Reg. M. V.

Medical Department

Camp near Rotta, December 16th
1861.

Lt Colonel Cramer, commanding 17th Reg. M. V.

Sir,

I would most respectfully hereby tender
my resignation as Surgeon of the 17th Reg. M. V.
with the request to forward the same.

The cause, which compels me to resign is
continued ill health, the extent of which,
although it did not prevent me from
performing the duties of my office, still
had such an injurious effect upon my
constitution, that I am unable to bear
the hardships of a campaign, especially in
the present season.

I am most respectfully
Yours obedient servant
Adolphus Roach, M.D.
Surgeon 17th Reg. M. V.

The above resignation of Surgeon Dr.
Adolphus Roach is hereby accepted and
forwarded to Adj. Brig^d General Knobeldorf
for confirmation.

Lt. Col. Cramer.
17th Reg. M. V.

1065.
Roesch Otto.

Coors., 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	26
2		27
3	See Rosch	28 Otto.
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5828-V.B. 89

See also

1066

Røetgen Christ

Co 7. H., 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 Røetgen	6 Christ
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52

Book Mark:

See also

1067
Roettgen, John

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 76 26 9	25
2	84 80 57 4	26
3	84 80 65 6	27
4	84 80 81 7	28
5	84 80 70 5	29
6	84 80 89 3	30
7	84 81 50 1	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

John Roettgen

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 23, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 29 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Died Memphis, Tenn.

March 29/63.

Book mark:

Reilly

R

17

Mo.

John Reutgen

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Memphis
Mich. 27" 1863

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

John Roettgen

Pl

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosl. at
Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:

11

17

Mo.

John Koettgen

Pat, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 22, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Reif

R

17

Mo.

John Rootger
Put, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

John Rottgen

Pat

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

17

Mo.

John Rottgen

Appears with rank of *Pol.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 6, 1862,

Where born *Georgia, Prussia*

Age *43* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 23*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Rim #4

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *clothing issued as*

have. Depot R. O. inc. res.

\$11.38.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise.

Roettgen John
P, Co. *C*, *17* Reg't *Mo.* Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"L"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

John Keelgan

Priv. of Company C

17 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death June 29 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John C. Wallgen
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 17
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Acc. Lib. Vol. 2, 863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. E. Macke

REMARKS.

Ref. I. referred to 2. 3rd
Dec. 23/63

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 29, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn.

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

7132

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Postgen
Private of Company *C*
17 Regiment of *Mo. Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at
St. Louis

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Koeltgen*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *17*
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 29. 1863
Memphis Tenn.

*Muster-out roll
 dated Sept 27. 1861*

*Muster roll for March & April 1863
 and Return for April 1863
 give the date as March 27. 1863*

A. A. Lybster
 Clerk.

1068
Roettig August
Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478651	25
2	8478436	26
3	8478826	27
4	8478912	28
5	8478997	29
6	8479081	30
7	8479162	31
8	8479242	32
9	8479315	33
10	8479383	34
11	8479445	35
12	8479494	36
13	8479542	37
14	8479591	38
15	8479638	39
16	8479687	40
17	8479729	41
18	8479770	42
19	8479807	43
20	8479844	44
21	8479875	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

August Roetting

Co. 12, Co. *12*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*24 18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

P

17

Mo.

August Betting
Co., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

August Pettig
Col, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott
Clerk

17

Mo.

Joseph R. Pettis

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Nathaniel

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

August Pettig
Cut, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

R

17

Mo.

August Cretter's

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Farhause

Copyright.

17

Mo.

P
Augustus R. Smith
Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Nathaniel
Copyright.

17

Mo.

August Rottis
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Murray
Copied.

R

17

Mo.

Augustus K. Ketting

Private, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Callings

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

August Kelling

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service at Rolla, Mo.,
since Jan. 15, 1862.*

Book mark:

Kelling

1

17

Mo.

August Reeltig
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Rolla, Mo.,
since Jan. 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(359)

Calling

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

August Koelling
Rolla, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Rolla since
Jan. 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Koelling

R

17

Mo.

August Pottig
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached serv-*
ice at Rolla Mo.
since Jan. 12/62

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

August Rottig
Pi..., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Rolla since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

17

Mo.

August Poettig

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at Rolla since Jan 10/62*

Book mark:

H E Arnold
Copyist

K 17 Mo.

August Coetting
Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached serv-*
ice at Rolla.

Book mark:

17 | Mo.

August Barttig
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: attached service
at Rolla

Book mark: _____

Sargent
Copyist.

12 | 17 | Mo.

August Hartig

1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 16 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service

Book mark: _____

17

Mo.

August 1861
for, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty as Baker*
at the Post Bakery from
December 10 until Dec 31/61

Book mark:

h | 17 | Mo.

North August
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent
Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

August Hartig

Pvt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1069
Rohr Henry

Co. H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 7 7 1 9 1	2
2	84 8 6 7 1 4	3
3	84 7 7 3 4 4	4
4	84 8 6 7 9 7	5
5	84 8 6 8 8 7	6
6	84 8 6 9 5 7	7
7	84 8 7 0 2 7	8
8	84 8 7 0 9 5	9
9	84 8 7 1 6 4	10
10	84 8 7 2 1 7	11
11	84 8 7 2 7 0	12
12	84 8 7 3 2 0	13
13	84 8 7 3 6 3	14
14	84 8 7 4 0 9	15
15	84 8 7 4 8 5	16
16	84 7 8 5 1 7	17
17	84 8 7 5 3 3	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rohr

Capt., Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died June 28th 63 in*
the Reg't. Hospital at
Vicksburg Miss

Book mark: _____

R

17

Mo.

Henry Behr

At, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp*
No 17th Mo. Inf'ty. Sept. 23/64,
by order of Col. Kramer

By S. E. Smith

Book mark: _____

Mines

K

17

Mo.

Henry Kehr

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Camp Keph.*
June 28/63

Book mark

Schmidt

K

17

Mo.

Henry Koehr

Sgt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schisch

17

17

Mo.

Henry Roehr

Sgt. H.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Dated Oct. 22,

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schulich

K

17

Mo.

Henry Roehr

Sgt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Rohrer
Q. Sgt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Roehr

Serg. Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Henry Roehr

Copyist

D.

17

Mo.

Henry Rocher

Sergt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at
Specimen Mo. since Feb.
10, 1862.*

Book mark:

Hawking

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rohr

Sgt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service

at Lebanon Mo. since
Feb. 10/62

Book mark:

Hausling

18

17

Mo.

Henry Rich
Serjt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8. Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*
at Lebanon Mo. Since
Feb. 10 - 1862.

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rich
Sergt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the rank
of 5 Sergt Jan'y. 1/62.
On detached service at
Lebanon Mo. Feb. 28/62

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Wicks
Sgt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagge

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rich
Capt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

R

17

Mo.

Henry Reher

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. H. same Regt. Sept 23!

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rohr

Serjeant, Co. H. { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rehr

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Rechn, Henry

Pvt., Co. H,

1st Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Paymaster's receipt
for the ^{Procure} effects of Henry
Robt, a Private of Co.
H. 17th Regt. of Miss-
issemi volunteers. -

\$22 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Auptecole

Paymaster General's Office,
Washington, July 30th 1863.

Received of Lieut. H. C. Reitzberg, Com-
pany F, 17th Regiment, Missouri Volunteer
Infantry, through the Adjutant General, U.S.
Army, Twenty two dollars and fifty five cents,
being the amount of the proceeds of the effects
and money left by Henry Reiter, late a private
of Company H, 17th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteer Infantry, for which I am accountable.

\$22 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

J. B. M. Potter
P. M. a. fa

Henry, Robert 128
Ct. Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Infy.

Died June 28. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 6, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
~~James R. [unclear]~~ was enrolled on the 23
 day of May, 1861, at St. Louis,
 in Company H, 17 Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Corporal on the 7
 day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,
 in Company H, 17 Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 months of May & June, 1863, he is reported
"Died in Camp [unclear] June 28, 1863"
[unclear]

Chas. [unclear]

(Asst. Adjt. Genl.)

[unclear]

800

Mr. [unclear]

1070
Rohrig Henry

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Rohrig	6 Henry
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

Ralph Henry 1071

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8485180</i>	26
2	<i>8485292</i>	27
3	<i>8486701</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

17

Mo.

Henry H. ...
Feb. 6, Co. *...*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 12, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mounted Sep 12 1861*

St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rolf

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
September 26, 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rolf.

Priv. Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual no Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Sick

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rollinghoff Theodore

Co *E*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482819	25
1	8482849	27
1	8482986	28
1	8483061	29
1	8483137	30
1	8483201	31
1	8483265	32
1	8483324	33
1	8483380	34
1	8483438	35
1	8483489	36
1	8483537	37
1	8483584	38
1	8483629	39
1	8483668	40
1	8483710	41
1	8483747	42
1	8483784	43
1	8483819	44
1	8483853	45
1	8483886	46
1		47
1		48
1		49
1		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

17

Mo.

Theodore Kollinghoff

Priv., Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 26*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 26*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 61* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas L.

R

17

Mo.

Theodor Kellinghoff
Det., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*
Division Engineer

Book mark:

R 17 Mos
Theodor Rollingshoff
Pvt., Co. E 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Division
Pioneer

Book mark:

B. Nelson
Comptroller Disputant

K

17

Mo.

Shard. Kollinghoff.
Det., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Division*
Pioneer.

Book mark ::

Reviewed

Re

17

Mo.

John A. Williams

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

James B.

PK

17

Mo.

Frederick H. Hinchell

Co, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Quar*

Master

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Apr Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *22-24 25 26 27 28 29 30*

Book mark p.

(258)

Copyright

17

Mo.

Edmund L. ...
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detached as Dr.*
for service

Book mark: *...*

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Kollinghoff
Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached as Div. Pioneer*

Book mark: _____

(858)

Valentine

Copy

R

17

Mo.

Theo. Rollinghoff
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Relieved as Pioneer*

Book mark:

(856)

Valentine

Copyright

R

17

Mo.

Theod. Kollinghoff

Priv, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Priv.
Pioneer.

Book mark:

Valentine

R

17

Mo.

Theod. Rollinghoff

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer
in camp at Youngs' Point,
La. Feb. 7, 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Kellinghoff
1st Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

17

Mo.

Theodor Kuntzsch

Sgt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

R

17

Mo.

Theodor Kullerghoff

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Taellinghoff

1st, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Roellinghoff
Pot., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Sheodon Rollinghof

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Roellinghof
Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 17 | Mo.

Theodore Cellinghof
Cat, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Long Copyright

K

17

Mo.

Theodore Koellinghof

Cot., Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

9073
Komer Francis

Co. D. 17 Missouri Inf.

Captain Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476988	8480671
2	8477000	8476606
3	8477010	
4	8477021	
5	8477031	
6	8477040	
7	8477051	
8	8477062	
9	8477073	
10	8476607	
11	8476216	
12	8477083	
13	8477094	
14	8481473	
15	8476608	
16	8476217	
17	8474452	
18	8480030	
19	8480111	
20	8480192	
21	8480272	
22	8480353	
23	8480433	
24	8480509	
25	8480590	

Book Mark: 1177-25.84

See also

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

St. Louis, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as St. Louis of the 17th Inf. Mo. Vols. by reason of expiration of term of service, to take effect Sept. 28, 1864. This officer (over)

Book mark:

(348)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Clerk

APR. 13

8476608

018910

was mustered in as Capt of Co. C.
17th Infly. Mo. Vols. on the 19th day of
September, 1861, promoted to Major
17th Regt. Mo. Infly on the 1st day of
January, 1863, and to Lt. Col. of 17th
Regt. Mo. Infly June 27, 1864.

He is not indebted to the U. S.
Government in any manner
whatever, he having presented his
accountability and made oath
to its contents before me. He was
last paid by Maj Lunnahan
to include the 31st day of Dec. 1863.

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Major & transferred
to Staff, Dec. 12/62

Book mark:

Reilly

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank *Lt Col*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Lt Col 17*

Regt. Ind. Vol. Inftry

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank Lt Col, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Lt Col 7 Regt

Mo. Vol Inf

Book mark:

R 17 Mo.

Francis Romer
Lt Col, Co. 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Big Shanty Ga, June 21, 1864
Muster-in to date June 18, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1864
Where Big Shanty Ga
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Lt Col
17 Mo. Vol Inf. vice J. K.
Cramer deceased

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

17

Mo.

Francis Rome

Major, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near "Big Chanty" Ga, June 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Major
17th Me. Vols in order to be mustered
in as Lieut Col. ~~Wm~~ J. F. Cramer,
deceased. Muster out to take effect
June 17, 1864.

Book mark:

Saml J. Armstrong

(248)

Corr'd

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank *Major*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

As soon

R

17

Mo.

Francis Rorer

Rank Major, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank *Major*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Signs Roll

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Agar

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank Major, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with leave since
Aug 11 63

Book mark:

Absent

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank *Major*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank *Major*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. B. B.

R

17

Mo.

Francis Rorer

Rank Major, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Francis Power

Rank Major, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Det'd Opns 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Alfred
Coyne

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Rank Major, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Major Dec

11 - 62 Has pay due him

as Capt of comp 6 from Dec

1 62 to that date

Book mark:

Abbott

R 17 Mo.

Francis Romer

Majr, Co. 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp on Blk River Miss Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Major
of the 17 Reg Mo. Inf. vice
Majr. Niegemann resigned

Book mark: A.G.A. June 27/89 (over)

S. Merchant

APR. 13

8476217

018910

This Muster in as Major
is accepted to date from
Dec. 21. 1862 vide 1177 vs 1887

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Capt., Co. C., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp on Black River, Miss. Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1863.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Captain
 Co. C. 17th Mo. Vols. Inf'ty. to accept
 appointment as Major vice Major
 Hagemann, resigned. Muster to date
 from January 1, 1863. It will be seen
 [over]

Book mark:

(248)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copied

APR. 13

8476606

018914

that this officer has been paid
as Major four months beyond the
date on which he appears for muster,
which explains the back reading of
the dates in the caption.

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Jul, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Major Dec.
11 1862,

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Francis Roman
Capt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer
Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer
Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romer
Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
leave since June
17th

Book mark:

Reynolds

R.

17

Mo.

Thomas R. Rimmer
Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated (original roll)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 17 | Mo.

Francis Rorer.
Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 16 to Dec 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated (signs roll)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rorer

R

17

Mo.

Frank Porter
Capt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | **17** | **Mo.**

Francis Roman
Cap., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep 19th Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Francis Romier
Cap., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sep 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Romier.

Romen, Francis

Capt, Co. C, 17th Mo. Inf.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information H
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. O. 1st Div, 15th Corps
January 16th 64. At: 16

Robert Thomas
May 17. mo ✓

Head Quarters. 1st Division. 15th Ab.
"Camp Proclamations"
Woodville Ala. January 16th 1864

Special Orders
No. 16

III .. ^xMajor ^xFrancis. ^xRomer.
17th Missouri Infantry. is hereby detailed
as field officer of the day for to morrow
January 17th 64. and will report at these
Head Qrs. at 10 o'clock A.M. for instructions.

By order of Brig. Genl. C. B. Woods.
C. W. Kibler
a. a. g.

Commanding Officer
2^d Brigade

Romer Francis
May 17 - Mo. Vol.

1st Div. 18th Corps
S.C. Jan. 10⁵/4. 41.

Head Quarters 1st Div 15th A. C.
Camp Proclamations, Woodville, Ala.
February 10th 1864

Special Orders }
No. 31

I & Major Francis Roma 17th Mo.
Infantry is hereby detailed as Field Officer
of the Day for tomorrow, the 11th inst. and
will report at these Head Quarters at Woodlock
A. M. for instructions

By Order of Brig. Genl. C. C. Woods
C. O. Kibler,
a. a. l.

Comdg. Officer
9^d A. C.
2^d Brigade

Romer Francis
May 17. 1888

1" x 10" x 15" long
S. H. March 17. 1888

Head Quarters 1st Div. 15th C.
Camp Proclamation, Woodville, Ala.

March 17th 1864

Special Order
No. 77

1 Major Francis Roman 17th Missouri
Infantry is hereby detailed as Field Officer of
the Day for to-morrow the 18th instant and
will report at these Head Quarters at Woodville
A. M. for instructions

By Order of Brig. Gen. P. J. Osterhaus
M. J. Brown
a. a. c.

Comdg. Officer
Second Brigade

1st Div. 15th Corps
~~St. Louis~~ April 13th 1864

Custerhaus & Co's

Brig. Genl.

Detailing Major Charles Rumer
17th Me. Field Officer
of 1st day

Headquarters First Division,

FIFTEENTH ARMY CORPS.

Woodville, La. April 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 104

Extract.

I Major Francis Renna
- 17th Regiment Missouri Inf. Vols., is hereby detailed as Field Of-
ficer of the Day for to-morrow. He will report at these Headquarters at
Wa. H. for instructions.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L P. JOS OSTERHAUS:

W A Gordon
a. a. 4.

Comdg. Officer
Cavalry Brigade

Roman. Hall

Dr. 2nd. 15. 1871

1st Div. 15. Corps

Major

1st Div. 15. Corps
1st. 15. 1871
1st. 15. 1871

Head Quarters 1st Division B^{at} Cal
Fort point Ga Sept 9th 1864

Order

Detail for to day

Field Officer of the day Lieut Col J Roman 17th
Mrs. case Nat Infantry. to commence fire at 3 P.M.
Picket Details same as yesterday.

By order of Major Genl J. J. Osterhaus
W. A. Garrison
a. a. g.

29
Commanding Officer
2nd Brigade

March 24. 1863.

paid 10 cents

Roman. Francis
May 17. Mo. Cal

Head Quarters 1st Division 15th A.C.
Camp Redoubt, Woodville, Ala.
March 3^d 1864

Special Order
No. 63

I Major Francis Romer 17th Wisconsin
Infantry is hereby detailed as Field Officer of the
Day for to-morrow the 4th instant and will
report at these Head Quarters at 10 o'clock A.M.
for instructions

By Order of Brig. Genl. S. J. Osterhaus
W. A. Gordon
A.A.G.

Comdg. Officer
2^d Brigade

1st Div, 15th Corps
S.O. April 22nd at No 108
Caterhous Co. Gas.

Brig. Gen.

Detailing Major Francis Rauer
14th Mo. Field officer
of the day

Headquarters First Division,

FIFTEENTH ARMY CORPS.

Woodrill, Ala. April 22^d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 113

Extract.

I Major Francis Romer
17th Regiment Missouri Inf. Vols. is hereby detailed as Field Of
ficer of the Day for to-morrow. He will report at these Headquarters at
10 A.M. for instructions.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L P. JOS. OSTERHAUS:

W. A. Gordon

a. a. s.

Comdg. Officer
Second Brigade

1st New 15th Corps
S. O. 87 March 2nd 64.

~~Wm~~

Rome - Francis

May 17. Mo. ✓

Special Order }
No. 87

Head Quarters 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Camp Proclamation, Woodville
March 27th 1864

I Major Francis Romer 17th Missouri
Infantry is hereby detailed as Field Officer
of the Day for tomorrow the 28th inst and
will report at these Head Quarters at
10 o'clock A. M. for instructions

By Order of Brig. Genl P. J. Osterhaus
W. A. Gorman
a. a. g.

Comdg. Officer
Second Brigade.

1st Div. 15th Corps

Ortenhau P. for.

Brig. Gen.

Detailing Major Francis Bunker
17th Missouri Field officer
of the day

Special Order }
No. 95

Head Quarters 1st Div. 15th A. C.
Camp Proclamation, Woodville, Ala
April 4th 1864

I Major Francis Rome 17th Missouri
Infantry is hereby detailed as Field Officer of
the Day for tomorrow the 5th inst, and will
report at these Head Quarters at 10 o'clock
A. M. for instructions

By Order of Brig. Genl P. J. Osterhaus
W. A. Gorman
A. M.

Comdg. Officer
Second Regt. —

1st Div. 15th Corps
S.O. Feb. 18th 64. Cr. 49.

Romer Francis
May-17. no sol

Head Quarters 1st Div 15th Ala
Camp Proclamation, Woodville, Ala
February 18th 1864.

Special Order
No. 49 }

I Major Francis Roine 17th Missouri
Infantry is hereby detailed as Field Officer of
the Day for to-morrow the 19th inst. and will
report at these Head Quarters at Woodock
A. M. for instructions

By Order of Brig. Genl. C. R. Woods
J. H. Wilson
S. M. Smith

Comd'g Officer
2^d Brigade

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Francis Rorer

Major Company

17th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Lookout Mt.

Major ^{3d} Taylor Ridge,
Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Francis Rorer*
Rank. *Major*, Company _____ Regiment. *17*
Arm. *Inftry*, State. *Mo*
Place of casualty. *Lookout Mt. Maffinay & Taylors*
Ridges.
Nature of casualty. *Slightly wounded*
Date of casualty. *Nov 24. 25. 27. 1873*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment.
1st Brigade. 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated *Nov 28. 1873.*
Book D. Dept of the Land. p. 335.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.

12.14.76

Francis Rumer

I, *Francis Bonner*, being duly sworn, do say:
 That I have performed the duty of *Adj. Col.* in
 the *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers since
 the *18th* day of *June*, 186*4*, by virtue of a
 commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the
 State of *Missouri*, bearing date *June*
13th, 186*4*, and received by me on or before the *20th*
 day of *June*, 186*4*, (that I have been borne on
 the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a
 from the day of
 186*4*, to the day of

186*4*; *) that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was
 commissioned (or appointed,) at the time of the receipt of such
 commission (or appointment) caused by the *death*
 of *St. Col. J. S. Bonner*, and that I have made
 every effort to be mustered into the service of the United
 States as a *First Lieut.* in the said Regiment since
 the *18th* day of *June*, 186*4*, without
 success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this *21st* day of *June*
 186*4*, at *Gen. Henry C. Lee*

Francis Bonner
Adj. Col. Mo. Infy
Mo. V. C. Bonner
Adj. Col. Mo. Infy

I, _____, commanding the
 _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers
 aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates
 above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and
 belief: So help me God.

Attention is directed to the fact that
 Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 the *21st* day of *June*
 the *21st* day of *June*
 are on the same person

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be crossed when not re-
 quired.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be posted to the Muster-in Roll to which it be-
 longs. The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detach-
 ment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil
 Magistrate.

Francis Romer

I, Francis Rome, being duly sworn, do say:
That I have performed the duty of *Major* in the
19th Regiment of *Missouri Inf.* Volunteers
since the *1st* day of *January*, 1863, by virtue
of a Commission (or appointment) issued by the Gover-
nor of the State of *Missouri*, bearing
date *December 11th*, 1862, and received by
me on or before the *1st* day of *January*, 1863; that
I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns and Reports of
the said Regiment as a *Major* from the *1st* day
of *January*, 1863, to the *19th* day of *September*
1863; that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was
Commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt
of such Commission (or app't) caused by the *resignation*
Major J. Nigemann, and that I
have made every effort to be mustered into the service of
the United States as a *Major* in the said Reg-
iment since the *1st* day of *January*, 1863, with-
out success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *19th* day of *Sept* 1863,
at *Camp near Rock River Miss.*
Wm. A. Mayer
Capt & adjt. Genl.

I, Francis Rome, commanding
the *19th* Regiment of *Missouri Inf.* Volunteers
aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates
above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge
and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *19th* day of *Sept.*, 1863,
at *Camp near Rock River Miss.*
Wm. A. Mayer
Capt & adjt. Genl.

NOTE—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.
NOTE—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment or
Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil Magistrate.

R. 55 - 15th Corps - 1864.
Head Qrs. 17th Regt. Mo. Vol.
September 14th 1864.

Francis Romer, Col.
comdg. 17th Regt. Mo. Vol.

applies for permission to
to take Surg. Maj. Kilian to
St. Louis, Mo.

L.R. 1864/1421.15.a.c./H. 20.06.

Head Qrs 1st Div 15th AC
East point Ga. Sept 14. 64

Respectfully informed
and recommended that
Col. Romer request be
granted.

P. W. H. H. H. H.
Major Genl Comdg.

Granted See S.O. XV
Par No 118.

Head Qrs 1st Div 15th AC, Sept 14. 64.

Head Qrs. 17th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry
September 14th 1864.

Colonel.

I must respectfully apply for an order
to take Sergt. Major E. A. Kilian with me
to St. Louis, Mo. The Regiment being under
orders to proceed to St. Louis, Mo. to be mustered
out of the service. Sergt. Major Kilian has
been over one year and a half in the Adjutants
Office of the Regiment and is thoroughly
acquainted with the records and transactions,
etc. in that Office so that he will be of great
service in winding up the Regimental affairs;
the Adjutant has been mustered out of the
service. Hoping that this will be granted
I remain Colonel

Very respectfully
Your most obedient servant
Francis Turner
Adj. Col. comdg. 17th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Colonel R. R. Jones

Act. Adjt. General 15th A.C.

Regt 40 - 1st Corp 1864
Francis Roney 1st Lt. 1864
14th Inf. 2nd Lt.
July 5th 1864

Requests that permission be
granted to 2nd Lt. J. S. Mallinck
road, to proceed to Nashville Tenn
to procure provisions for the
Officers Mess of the 17th Regt.
14th Inf. 2nd Lt.

11th Regt
7th Regt

Adj. 2nd, 3rd Regt, 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Woodville, Ala. Jan 6. 1864

Respectfully forwarded.
Geo. A. Stone
Capt. 1st Regt.

R. No. 488

H. M. 1st Div 15th A.C.
Woodville Ala.
January 6. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Milo Smith
Calumet, Ind.

Given 1st A.C. 7th A.C. 1864

Recd 1st A.C. 7th A.C. 1864

Head-quarters 17th Reg. Ws Infy. Vol.
Camp Wadsworth near Woodville Ala Jan 5th 64

Sir:

I hereby have the honor to request
that 2nd Lieut. James L. Mallinckrodt 17th Ws
Infy. Vol. with one man, be permitted to proceed
to Nashville Tenn. for the purpose of procuring
provisions and such articles as are necessary for the
mess of the Officers of the Regt.

Expecting the above request
be granted.

I remain

Your most obedient servant.

James L. Mallinckrodt

Major Com'dy. 17th Reg. Ws Infy. Vol.

Major R. R. Crookes

A. A. G.

15th Al.

Mallinckrodt

Approved by
J. C. Wilson
Secretary

1810. Enclosure

FORM 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the Capt F Rames
17th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is
and has been suffering for some time
from Indurmitis, Liver
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty Days

Dated at

this

Camp near Bismarck
16th day of June 1862

Mo B M Cunningham
Surgeon 17th Regt Mo Vol,

For Mr Francis
Major. 17th Mo. Inf

Application for
leave of absence

Head Qs 2nd Brig. 1st Div.
Camp near Fortina Aug 4th

Respectfully forwarded
Lugo Wenzel
Col. Aug. Anger

Head Quarters 1st Div. 5th Army Corps
Black River Bridge Mo Aug 4, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Elmer S. Loring
BtM Brig sent company to
Rec'd Aug 4th 1863

Recd (15 ac.) August 5th 1863

Which respectfully forward-
ed and recommended for
approval to Col. H. Wenzel
commanding 2nd Brig. 1st Div.
15th Army Corps. — with
the remark that there is
another field officer to
command the region only.
Camp Black River Mo.
July 31st to 1863.

John F. Graham
Lt. Col. 17th Mo. Inf

Approved & forwarded
W. T. Sherman
Major Genl

Granted leave of absence
for 20 days &c. 21st Aug 8
1863

Camp near Borina, Miss.
July 31st 1860.

Colonel!

Business matters requiring my immediate attendance in St. Louis, Mo., I take the liberty, to submit to your kind approval a request for leave of absence for 20 days.

I remain, Colonel,
very respectfully

Frederic R. R. R.
Major 17th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

To

Lt. Col. John F. Cramer
Comd'g 17th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

1810.

Batesville, Ark.

June 16/62

Romer, Francis
Capt. Co. C. 17th Mo.
Vol.

Applies for 20 days leave
on Surgeons Certificate

File

Has Certificate enclosed

Approved by Dr. Peterson

E.

Recd. H. 2^d Co. S. M.
June 16/62.

H. M. 3^d Co. S. M.

Batesville Ark June 16

Respectfully referred
and recommended
Surgeon General Curtis
under strong S. M. for
Approval

J. J. Colverhans
S. M. 3^d Co. S. M.

20 days

Camp at Batesville, Ark.
June 16th, 1862.

Colonel!

Having lately suffered much by intermittent fever, I would respectfully request of you to procure me a leave of absence for twenty days, to enable me to reestablish my health by a thorough course of medical treatment.

Trusting that this application, based on the enclosed certificates of Surgeons McDonough and Olleson, and being the first ever asked by me may be granted I am, Colonel,

Very respectfully
Yours obt. servt.

Francis Homer

Capt. Comp. Co., 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

To

Lieut. Col. Cramer

Comd'g. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

Delivered to Capt. F. H. Hassenbuehl commanding
1st Bn. 3rd Div. Army of the West, for
approval

John F. Hassenbuehl

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

Respectfully recommended & submitted to A. Genl.
Cramer for further action.

F. Hassenbuehl
Colonel, 1st Brig.

1024
Rorig Henry

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8486771

2 8486847

3 8486936

4 8487006

5 8487076

6 8487134

7 8487202

8 8487253

9 8487302

10 8487350

11 8487392

12 8487435

13 8487478

14 8487513

15 8487553

16 8487752

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Henry Reig

Det. Co. H., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dues July 31 & 3, 186

Hospital Boat & R Wood

Book mark: _____

Perkins

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rorig.

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died on Hosp. Str
R. G. Ward. July 31. 63.
Notice read Sept. 15. 63.

Book mark:

Palmer.

A

17

Mo.

Henry Rohrig.
Art, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick on
Hospital Boat since
July 29. 1863.*

Book mark:

Palmer

4 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Rohrig
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty as
Reg'l. Quartermaster

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

N^o | 17 | Mo.

Henry R. Rieg

24, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Teamster in Regt Train

Book mark:

Scherick

R | 17 | Mo.

Henry Rorig

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra duty as
teamster in Reg't train

Book mark:

Scherich

K

17

Mo.

Henry Rorig

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On Extra Duty as
Teamster in Regimental
Train*

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Koenig
Dr., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Employed on extra duty as Trainster*

Book mark:

Hawley
Copy

R

17

Mo.

Henry Poling

Pat., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Since Oct. 27, 1862.

Book mark:

(268)

Henry

Copied

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rohrig

Pos., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharge duty as
teamster*

Book mark:

Henry Rohrig

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Pohrig

Pr., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra duty as wag-*
goner since Sept. 20, 1861.

Book mark:

Heavily

A. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Robrig
Pr.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Extra duty as*
Wagoner
since Sept. 20 - 1861

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Koberg
Rt.

Pat. J. [unclear]
Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan. 8 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(158)

Magee

Copyright

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Kehrig
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Wagoner since Sept 20
1861.

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Henry K. K. K.

Pat., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One extra duty as
Reg'tt Wagoner. from
Sept 20

Book mark:

(858)

Wagee

Copy 12

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Perry

Pat. Co. { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual No. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Huger

Roring, Henry
Priv. Co. H, **17** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8

"H"

1724

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Hornig
Private of Company H
17th Regiment of Massachusetts
 State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death July 31st 1863

Papers found to be correct

See No. 165

See Manuscript for \$37.50
board of officers sent to the
Aug 10th 1863

See Manuscript for \$37.50
board of officers sent to the
Sept 10th 1863
Jan 5th

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Noring
 Rank: Priv Company: H Regiment: 17
 Arm: Infy State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Intermittent Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

James J. F. Mallinckrodt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 31, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at St. R. C. Wood

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Decd. Soldiers
Vol. 3. 1863

REMARKS

Effects Cash \$57.25

P.S. & Inv. sent to 2nd and Dec 12/63

W. H. Wood

Clerk.

1075
Rosch Otto

Co. F. S., 17 Missouri Inf.

Steward | Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476742	2
2	8476827	3
3	8476860	4
4	8476893	5
5	8476918	6
6	8476943	7
7	5828-A-1889	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 5828-A (USB) 89

See also

R. | 1st Mo. | Mo.

Otto Rosch
Kasp. & Strub, 17th Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5828-U-1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 22nd, 1892.

Hee was discharged at St.
Louis, Mo., June 18, 1862, on
Surgeon's certificate of disability
- cause, chronic diarrhoea
and paid to include June 17, 1862
Certificate in lieu of lost
discharge furnished October
23, 1889.

Plunkett.

R

17

Mo.

Otto Roesch

Rank *Steward*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
at St Louis Mo*

Adm and rolls

No 8 13 14 2 R

Book mark: *5828-2 (YEB) 580*

Abbott

R | 17 | Mo.

Otto Rosch

Rank Steward, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave at
St Louis Mo since Apr 14 1862

Book mark:

Albion

R

17

Mo.

Otto Rosch

Rank Steward, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave St Louis

Book mark:

Absent

R

17

Mo.

Otto Roesch

Rank Steward, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Otto Rosch

Rank Steward, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
4 Regt Mo Vol

Book mark:

R 17 Mo.

Otto Rosch

Rank Steward, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the Fourth
Reg't Mo Inf

Book mark: 5828-a-240-280 1869

1076
Rosenbusch Paul

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486773	26
2	8486845	27
3	8486934	28
4	8487004	29
5	8487074	30
6	8487132	31
7	8487201	32
8	8487252	33
9	8487312	34
10	8487708	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

< Book Mark:

< See also

B

17

Mo.

Paul. Rosenbusch
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
at Searcy, Landing Ark.
May 14, 62. Discharged
by order Brig Genl Davidson
St Louis Mo Sept 4. 62

Book mark: _____

Yehliu

R.

17

Mo.

Paul Rosenbusch

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept
4/1862 on account of
Disability

Book mark:

Heavering

R.

17

Mo.

Paul Roesch

Inf., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded sick
in hospital at St. Louis
July 17. 1862.

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Paul Rosenbusch

Col., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded - Sick
in hospital at St. Louis
Mo. Since July 17, 1862

Book mark:

(258)

Hunting

Copy

B.

17

Mo.

Paul Rosenbush

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital
wounded in action May 19th
near Searcy Ark.*

Book mark:

Hawling

R.

17

Mo.

Paul Greenbush

Pat, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2. Apl.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

Paul. Rosenbusch

Pvt.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feb.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

B

7

Mo.

Paul Erenbuck

Cvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

E. A. Moreland
comptroller

R.

17

Mo.

Paul Rosenbush

Priv.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hager

R.

17

Mo.

Paul R. ...

Pot., Co. ... { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Missouri) Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magge

Rosenbusch, Paul
Pt, Co. H., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

52

1920

264

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

67

Paul Jacobson
a Private Co. "36,"
17th Mo. Reg't of Vols.
Approved Thos. Miles
Myer
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Recd. sent Bureau (This)

Not for

COMPARED WITH
RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

Entered Casualty Rolls
S. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Paul Rosenbush, of Captain R. J. Fisher's Company, [H] of the 17th Mo. Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Lt. Col. Cramer, of the 17th Regiment of Mo. Vols at St. Louis, Mo. on the 24th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Schenckendorf in the State of Bavaria, is 25 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, brown eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Teamster. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Paul Rosenbush of Captain R. J. Fisher's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 344; also, par. 1635, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Loss of right arm immediately below elbow joint, resulting from gun shot wounds. Disability total.

Genl. Hesp.

Jeff. Bks No. Sept. 2nd/62.

DISCHARGED this

4th

day of

September 1862, at

St Louis

Surgeon

W. V. B.

Brig Genl. Commanding the Post

St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Paul Rosenbush
Private of Company *H*
17 " Regiment of *Inf Ill Mo*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died
Sept 4/62,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Paul Risenbush
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 17
 Arm: Inf State: Ill Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 7. Discharges from St. Louis
Mo. 1862 73

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 4. 1862

St. Louis Mo.

H. L. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

Ex
mch

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Paul Rosenbusch

Private Company 76

17th Regiment of Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Gray's

Farm, White Co.

Ark. May 17th '62

1077 Hyram.
Ross Hyram

Co I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487806	25
2	8487872	27
3	8487928	28
4	8476741	29
5	8476686	30
6	8488727	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Henry R. ...

Part, Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 15, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov.*

29, 1861

Book mark: _____

Johnson

R

17

Mo.

Myron Ross

Pvt., Co. 2, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated before leaving Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 29, 1861.

Where Camp near Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Hyman Ross

Sgt, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Nov 29*, 1861.

Where *Camp near Rolla*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

17

Mo.

Heyson Ross

Priv

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: deserted from camp
near Rolla November
29th 61

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Heinrich Ross

Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter from Camp
near Rolla November
29th 61

Book mark:

R.

17

Mo.

Hyman Ross

Priv., Co. D., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: deserted from camp

near Rolla November 29th 61

Book mark:

¹⁶⁷⁸
Rosskopf John

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478648	2
2	8478533	3
3	8478823	4
4	8478909	5
5	8478944	6
6	8479078	7
7	8479159	8
8	8479240	9
9	8479338	10
10	8479404	11
11	9713-0-1885	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 9713-C.2085

See also

R 17 Mo.

John Roskopf
Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9713. C. 1855

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 17, 1886

Admitted to G. H. Covington, Ky., August 7, 1862 with rheumatism, and discharged the service Feb'y 5, 1863 at Cin., Ohio, on a Cert. of Disability. The charge of desertion is removed.

Fiegenbaum
Copp.

R

17

Mo.

John Rosskopf
Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged for disability July 6. 3rd Ind. A.R. Co. Springfield Mass. 1864.*

Book mark *June 13 1864*

John Scott

17

Mo.

P
John Papenuff
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Dec. 7/62

Book mark:.....

(356)

A. E. Arnold
Capt.

K | 17 | Mo.

John R. R. R.
Pi, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Aug 19/62*

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

John Kopke
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
since July 17/62, with-
out leave since Aug 19/62

Book mark:

H O Arnold

P.

17

Mo.

John Popkoff
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

n

17

Mo.

John Casskaph

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Mass Koby**Det*, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 to Feb 28*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

John Ross Hoff
Nov, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
from Nov 17 until December
31/61

Book mark:

N

17

Mo.

John Hasselhoff
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
from Novbr 23 until Decbr
31, 1861

Book mark:

Sargent

R | 17 | Mo.

John Hoff Kapp

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Sac 9713-C-A 50(2B) 1885

Rosskopf, John
P, Co. *D*, **17** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rt 198# 6 807
Has R. 11/12 1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

120

John H. Rogers
a Private Co. 1st Regt

Providence Regt of Mass. Vol. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct. 20. 1863.

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Chas. M. Baskin

2 R. 11/12 1863

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

STATION: *W. I. Hosp. Worthington Tex*
DATE: *Jan. 31. 1868.* *J. M. C. Carpenter*
Surg. U. S. A. & Med. Director Hosp.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Ragsdoff* of
 Captain *Julius Muller* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Hypertrophy of*
the Heart

DISCHARGED, this *fifteenth* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Mes. A. H. Doyle*
By order of *S. R. B. B. B.* *W. H. B. B.*
Col. S. R. B. B. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Thom - Covington County - Kentucky State - Ky

✓ 1079
Roth Charles

Co — , 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476302	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

B

17

Mo.

Charles Roth

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Jan 16, 1863,

Where born *Saxony, Germany*

Age *23* years; occupation *cooper*

When enlisted *Jan 9*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Unit of clothing*

drawn at \$ 2 87 94

clothing &c.

Not on muster rolls Regt.

Book mark: _____

Roth, Charles

_____, Co. _____

17 Reg't Mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Changes _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Roth*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, I declare, That I am *twenty three* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis, Missouri*
The *10* day of *January* 1863

Witness

Frank Goetz & *Carl Roth*

No. *42*

Recruit Charles Roth

Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*

January 9th 1863

By *St Henry & Son*

19th Regiment of *Mo Art*

A.T. 1867, The

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of *—*

Discharged *18*

Four dollars premium and

presented to St Louis, Mo

French & Son

January 1863

J. C. Brown

Capit 11th Regt

Mo & Son to Enlist. Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* of *—* Do CERTIFY, That I am the *—*; that the *—* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *—*
The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
City Louis

I, *Charles Roth*
in the State of *Germany*
and by occupation a *Cooper*
volunteered this *9th*

born in *Germany*
aged *23* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 186*3*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Roth* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

this *9th* day of *January* 186*3*.

BEFORE

Julius P. Blum Justice of the Peace } *Charles Roth*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Blum
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Roth* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *healthy* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Henry Starn
17th Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER

*Approved & returned
to the Adjutant General's
Office - July 10th 1862*

1080 Wilhelm
Rother William

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477134	2
2	8477217	3
3	8477322	4
4	8477405	5
5	8477480	6
6	8477550	7
7	8477653	8
8	8477729	9
9	8477802	10
10	8477884	11
11	8477961	12
12	8478029	13
13	8478095	14
14	8478166	15
15	8478227	16
16	8478283	17
17	8478321	18
18	8478364	19
19	8478406	20
20	8478443	21
21	8478588	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also L. H. V. V. V.

A

17

Mo.

William Potter

Sgt, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept 15th, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 15th*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31st*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ^{*27*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Borke from enroll-*
ment to Oct. 23/64 then
Sgt.

Book mark:.....

Wires

B

17

Mo.

Wm Rashe

Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent several weeks
1st Div 15th A. C. since Aug.
4/64

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Mines

P

17

Mo.

Wm Foster

Sgt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 23, 1861.**

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Foster

R

17

Mo.

Wm R. Stee

Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stines

R

17

Mo.

William Rothe
Sgt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 24 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252)

A. G. Hall

comp.

P

17

Mo.

William Roche

Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. B. B. B.

R

17

Mo.

William Rothe

Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

William Roth

Sgt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. R. R.

R

17

Mo.

William Rothe

III. Sergt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R

17

Mo.

William Rothe
Sergeant Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

Bradshaw

Copyright.

R

17

Mo.

William Kothe

Sergeant, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prudshaw

K

17

Mo.

William Rothe
2nd Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

2

17

Mo.

William Rother
3^d Sgt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphreys
Copyist.

P

17

Mo.

William Fisher

Sgt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphrey

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

William Potter

Potter Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

M Jones

Copyist.

17 | **17** | **Mo.**

William Rother

Regt Co, A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received pay since
the 1st Nov 1861 or more
the 4 Regt Mo Vol from the 13th
to the 23rd Aug 61 as private.
For said time not paid yet
transf'd by order of Col (over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W H Jones

APR. 13

8477570

018910

Ormarho contd. Hacerndahl
to this night the 23 Aug 61

R

17

Mo.

William Rothe

Serjt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received no payment
since the 1st of Nov. 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(353c)

E. B. Thayer

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

William Rothe

Ser't Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Pulla Hospital.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Thompson

(353c)

Copyist.

R

17

Mo.

William Rathe
Seryt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served in the 17th Reg
Mo Infy Col. W. H. Henderson
from the 10th to the 23rd day of Aug.
for said time not paid
yet transferred to the 17th Regt
of Col. Henderson Aug. 23/61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

R

17

Mo.

William Rothe

Serg't, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Serg't
Sept 23.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358e)

Copyright.

R

17

Mo.

Wilhelm Rothe
Corp., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

1081
Rother Franz

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8482821	25
2 8482901	27
3 8482988	28
4 8483063	29
5 8483109	30
6 8483202	31
7 8483266	32
8 8483325	33
9 8483381	34
10 8483439	35
11 8483490	36
12 8483538	37
13 8483585	38
14 8483630	39
15 8483684	40
16 8483711	41
17 8483748	42
18 8483785	43
19 8483820	44
20 8483854	45
21 8483887	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

186

17

Mo.

Franz Rothert

Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded in

Hospital since June 16, '64.

Descriptive List furnished.

Book mark: Discharged on Certifying Dis.

at St. Louis, Mo. June 29, '65. Should take

Over

Hennrich

APR. 14

8483887

1891

effect on the date of M. Cuth
of Comp'y.

1864

17

Mo.

Frank Foster
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Absent Wounded
in Hospital since June 16,
1864.

Book mark:

K

17

Mo.

Henry Ketter

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded
in action June the 16,
1864 at Big Shanty Station,
Ga.*

Book mark:

Henry

R

17

Mo.

Frank Foster

Plt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

George B. Bell

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Edw. H. Miller

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Samuel R. Bell

Dr. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

17

Mo.

Henry Palmer

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Franz Kother

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Katherine

R

17

Mo.

Franz Rother

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
in camp.*

Book mark:

Valentine

A

17

Mo.

Franz Kothur

Priv. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

R.

17

Mo.

Franz Ketter

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

17

Mo.

Frank Miller

1st Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

K

17

Mo.

Henry Hollier

Plt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

17

Mo.

Frank Koster,

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smiler

B

17

Mo.

Frank Kothier

Priv, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

R

17

Mo.

Franz Koshes

Pvt

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7th Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

R

17

Mo.

Francis Rosher

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. Fisher*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long
Copyist

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rother

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Frank Foster

Ch., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Young Koster

Pat. Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rother Franz
Pvt, Co. E, 17th Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Francis Rother,

private, Company C,

17th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign
June 13, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Francis Rother
Rank, private, Company C, Regiment, 17th
Arm, Infantry, State, Miss
Place of casualty, Georgia
Nature of casualty, Wound - slight
Date of casualty, June 13, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Miss ^{Vol. Infantry} Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated from May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g

Index 24, No 11, Page 37

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 7, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Francis Potter

Plt, Company E

17 Regiment of Mer

Volunteers, at the battle of. not

stated, June 15,
1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Francis Raster*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *E*, Regiment. *17*
Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo*
Place of casualty, *not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wound - Slight*
Date of casualty, *June 15, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
3 Brigade, *1* Division, *15* Corps, dated *from May 1 to*
Sept. 10, 64. Index 11 No. 1.

J. J. Bosworth

Clerk.

2-23-77.

1/2 E. M.)

Phu - 182 - 68

Should be in your service
office with the fact that the Court
called for within is not on file
in that office. Date Decr 1822 =
1868.

321

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *April 15th*, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that the *Certificate of*
Disability forwarded to your Office in the case of
Frank Henry Mother, Company *E*,
17th Regiment of Missouri Infantry, be
returned to this Office for correction.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.
[180]

To

James H. Smith,
Commissary of Prisoners,
Winchester, N.H.

511

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Frank Rother
Private Co. C
17th Missouri Reg't of Inftry. Vol.

APPROVED

Wm. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Qrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo June 17th 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Orin Kent Dwyer
Beulah Smith
Adjutant General's Office

July 20, 1865

Duplicate sent to
COMPANION OFFICE
AND DIRECTOR
ADLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Head Qrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo June 17th 1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *April 4,* 1865.

This man was retained in hospital sick, at Jefferson Barracks Mo., until *June 20th*, 1865, when he was discharged, which should take effect on the muster-out of his Company *Sept. 26th*, 1864.

Wm. F. Randolph

Assistant Adjutant General
(219)

STATION:

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Tham Rother Private
of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of a gunshot wound of right leg, received
in action at Big Shanty Station Ga June 5th
1864, resulting in permanent lameness from
loss of muscular tissue. His term of service
expired Sept 25th 1864, but he was unable to report
U. S. General Hospital Disability Total. A. R. Gilton
Jefferson Barracks Mo. Ant. Surgeon U. S. A.
June 15, 1865 In charge

DISCHARGED, this twentieth day of June, 1865, at Jefferson
Barack

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town St. Louis County St. Louis State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.)

[DUPLICATES.]

1082
Rothlenberger John

Co—, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8476340</i>	26
2	<i>8476343</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

17

Mo.

John Rothleberger

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 13, 1864,

Where born *Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *2* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Value clothing drawn*

since last settlement \$29.48

2 Cong. Dist. 2 Cent. Dist
1st Ward, St. Louis, St. Louis
Co., Mo.

Book mark:

B

17

Mo.

*John Rothlisberger*Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., March 16 1864,Where born *Germany*Age *25* years; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *March 16*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *March 16*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment.**Residence 2nd Cong Dist.**2nd Cong Dist. St. Ward St
Louis*Book mark: *N. A. in muster rolls
Recd.*

Rothlisberger, John

, Co. ,

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Rothlisberger desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 16th day of March 1864

Witness:

Charles Sherman

John Rothlisberger

17th No. 556

John Rothlisberger
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

March 16th 1864

By Col. John W. Hunter

1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.

W. Hunter

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged
Rev. & Long Discharged
1st April 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John Rothlisberger born in _____

in the State of Germany aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Scholar Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteen day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Rothlisberger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 16th day of March 1864,

BEFORE

John Rothlisberger

1st. Precinct March 2 Dist.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Brown

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

Regiment of 1st Volunteers, 1st Dist.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

John F. Brown
1st. Precinct March 2 Dist.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, 1st. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 16th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis

John Rothlisberger
1st. Precinct March 2 Dist.

1083
Ratterman Theodore

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482823	2
2	8482903	3
3	8482990	4
4	8483085	5
5	8483141	6
6	8483204	7
7	8483288	8
8	8483326	9
9	8483382	10
10	8483454	11
11	8483916	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

R

17

Mo.

Sheldon Rotherman
Private, Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 4, 1863*
by reason of disability.

Book mark: _____

Howard,
Copied

R

17

Mo.

Theodor Rodermann

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dropped by order*

C. M. O. R. not in the line

Book mark:

Valentine

K

17

Mo.

Charles Coleman
Pat, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at the
Hospital at St. Louis, Oct 14,
1862.*

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Holmstrom

1st Lt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to the Hospital
at St. Louis Mo, October 14,
1862.

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Theodor Koblenian

Plt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stuller
(858) *Copy*

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Kottmann
Priv Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Theodore C. Coleman

Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lied at the Hospital
in Rolla since Jan'y
18-62

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Rottemann

Pol. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the hospital
in Rolla since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Theodor Kottman

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the hospital
St Louis

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Theodore Rottman

Pk., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to the Hospital
at St Louis

Book mark:

Copy

A

17

Mo.

Theodore Coltermann

Pos, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis November 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roteman, Theodore
Pvt. Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3624 R105

R 31

121

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

James P. [unclear]
a *[unclear]* Co. *[unclear]*
[unclear] Reg't of *[unclear]*

APPROVED

[Signature]

SURGEON U. S. A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis District
Saint Louis Aug. 31. 1863.

To be Discharged
By order of
Brig. Genl. Strong
R. M. Elliott
Lieut. & A. A. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis

Duplicate sent to [unclear]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office)

1863
186

*Comdg. Officer, does not give
his name with signature
[unclear]*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Buchanan Smith of Captain infantry
 Company, [B], of the 1st Missouri Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Capt. Wm. H. Phelps, of
 the 1st Regiment of Missouri at St. Louis, Mo.
 on the 1st day of August 1868, to serve three years; he was born
 in Chesham in the State of Massachusetts, is nearly nine
 years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes,
brunet hair, and by occupation when enlisted a brick layer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty eighty days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He says he has been sick ten months, during
which time he has done no duty.

STATION:

DATE:

Frank H. Phelps
AA Surgeon
 Commanding Company Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Buchanan Smith of
 Captain infantry Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Pulmonary, in an advanced stage. He is
much emaciated, and will, in my opinion, never be
able to perform duty either in the field or in the hospital.

Here consult par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Pulmonary, in an advanced stage. He is
much emaciated, and will, in my opinion, never be
able to perform duty either in the field or in the hospital.

DISCHARGED this

1st

day of

September 1868, at St. Louis, Mo.

Frank H. Phelps AA Surgeon
Surgeon in Charge
R. B. Livingston
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Camp near Kalla Dec. 29. 1851.

Captain Geo. E. Sigler,
Forest Marshall's Office.

Dear Sir,

You are very politely
requested to arrest private Frederick Hollman
of Camp. E. 17. 1/2. You will find him in the
to St. Louis with a number of sick men, to the St. Louis
hospital, but on the arrival of the train on 31st Dec.
he did not make his escape and kept himself confined with
his family in South St. Louis, near of Ann Avenue
opposite of St. Louis, the correct place is not to state;
but it is impossible to miss the place after you have
arrested him, which you would keep him in close
confinement as a deserter, and put him under the
charge of available officer which would be
done can be found on the 31st Dec. to join their
regiments, St. Louis, where will get him and provide
him according to his conduct, the same has been about
from his regiment since I wrote, having to see the man in
a few days he was at Kalla I have the honor to
remain

Very respectfully,

Wm. F. F. F. F. F.
17. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.

1884
Rottgen John

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book No. 174

See also

1085
Rudolph Frederick

Co 10, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481583	2
2	8481654	3
3	8481543	4
4	8481815	5
5	8481950	6
6	8482016	7
7	8482075	8
8	8482131	9
9	8482188	10
10	8482251	11
11	8482308	12
12	8482359	13
13	8482412	14
14	8482459	15
15	8482500	16
16	8482542	17
17	8482559	18
18	8482618	19
19	8482652	20
20	8482681	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

P

17

Mo.

Fredrick Rindge

P, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Nov 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*5*; drawn since *\$23* ~~*100*~~

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

P

17

Mo.

Frederick Rudolph

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service in 2d Mo. Inf. by
S. C. 68. 12th 13. 14. 15.
Mar 9, 64.*

Book mark:

Prud

B

17

Mo.

Frederic Ruckelsh

Co, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *J. J. Shuman*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
at Hous. 2:00. Sept. by G. U.
28. Ad. Gen. 1. 1. 15. H. C.*

Book mark:

True

17

Mo.

Frederick Rudolph

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March/Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached Service
in Co. 2nd Mo. Inf. by
Genl. Order No. 1200
1864/6. 14. 07*

Book mark:

Pured

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rudolph
Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stagnage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

*Frederick Rudolf**Pol*, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Returned from
absent sick Dec 6/63*

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

R

17

Mo.

Frederic Rudolf

Pol, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick in dept at
Memphis Tenn
since Sept 9/63*

Book mark:

F H Miller

Frederick Rudolf
Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Miller

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rudolf
Pat, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CP

17

Mo.

Frederick Rudolf
Priv, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rudolf
Pat., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

R

17

Mo.

Frederick Rudolf

Pat., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left as guard
at Camp Young's
Point, La. Feb. 2, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

N | 17 | Mo.

Frederick N. McIntosh

N, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

Fredrick Rindley

R

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

as per

N

17

Mo.

Frederick Reedy

1st

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

as per

R

17

Mo.

Frederick W. Rudolph

Ry, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May. June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *one detached since*

as Captain York (by

mistake reported as dead)

Book mark:

W. F. Rudolph

7

17

Mo.

Fredrick F. F. F.

F. F., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1, 61*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged since*
Jan 26, 1862

Book mark:

J. F. F.
(868) *J. F. F.* Copyist

7

17

Mo.

Frederick Russell

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

17

Mo.

Frederick F. Phelps
Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 13th to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Private (Capt)*
Cook, since Oct 10th

Book mark:

Frederick F. Phelps

P

17

Mo.

Frederick F. F. F.
P. F., Co. *D.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1086
Ruebler William

Card , 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Ruebeler William	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also:

1087
Rueder Frederic

Co G , 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Risher	6 Fritz
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1888
Ruehl John

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478649	25
2	8478535	26
3	8478825	27
4	8478911	28
5	8478946	29
6	8474680	30
7	8474161	31
8	8479241	32
9	8479314	33
10	8474382	34
11	8479444	35
12	8474463	36
13	8479541	37
14	8474590	38
15	8474637	39
16	8474686	40
17	8479728	41
18	8474769	42
19	8474806	43
20	8474843	44
21	8474874	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: .

See also

R

17

Mo.

John Puchl

Det, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Sept 15, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76 43* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. E. Smith

R

17

Mo.

John Ruel
Co. B, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Har Scott

R

17

Mo.

John Ruchel
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P

17

Mo.

John Ruchl

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month May Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

17

Mo.

P. R. Ruckel
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lathrop
Copyist.

17

Mo.

John Ruckl
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Hathaway
Copied.

R

17

Mo.

John Ruhl

Det., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. W. W. W.
Copyright

17

Mo.

R
John Ruchel
Oct., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hutcheon
Copyright

R

17

Mo.

John Reuhl
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

17

Mo.

John Riehl

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Outings

A

17

Mo.

John Ruchel

Plt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

17

Mo.

John Ruehl

Plt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

17

Mo.

John Fuchl
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. ...
Copyright.

R

17

Mo.

John Kuehl
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Oct 30/62

Book mark:

A. O. Arnold
Copied.

K

17

Mo.

John Kuehl
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold
Copyright

C

17

Mo.

John Ruchl
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. O. Arnold
Copied

N | 17 | Mo.

John Riehl

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

R

17

Mo.

John Smith

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

K

17

Mo.

John Burk
Cor

, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

17

Mo.

John Buch
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 17 | Mo.

John Ruchel

Sgt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal Mo Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J ¹⁰⁸⁹
Rueswiler William

Co D, **17** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481582	25
2	8481658	27
3	8481744	28
4	8481816	29
5	8481884	30
6	8481951	31
7	8482017	32
8	8482076	33
9	8482132	34
10	8482189	35
11	8482252	36
12	8482309	37
13	8482361	38
14	8482413	39
15	8482460	40
16	8482501	41
17	8482543	42
18	8482580	43
19	8482614	44
20	8482653	45
21	8482682	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

17

Mo.

William Brewster

P, Co *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*, drawn since *\$22* ~~*100*~~

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

P

17

Mo.

William Rucker

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

17

Mo.

Philip R. Smith

P, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

17

Mo.

Wm. Knudsen

D, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

17

Mo.

William Krueller
Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*
absent sick Feb 5, '64

Book mark:

H. Miller

William Jeweller
Pol, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in*
Hospt in Memphis
Tenn since Sept 24/63

Book mark:

H S Miller

R

17

Mo.

William Rineviller

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Memphis Tenn since
Sep 24" 63

Book mark:

W. Miller

A | 17 | Mo.

William Kneeller
Plt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

R

17

Mo.

William Kneveler
Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Colby

R

17

Mo.

William Rueveller
Pat, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

R

17

Mo.

William Kneveler
Pat. Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

17

Mo.

William Rueler
Put, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(658)

C. M. Clark

Copyright

R

17

Mo.

Wm. R. ...

R

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

17

Mo.

William H. Wheeler

Pl

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wheeler

R

17

Mo.

William A. Rueter

Sgt

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

17

Mo.

William + Robert

1st, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

as per man

7

17

Mo.

William Franklin
Pl, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Franklin

P

17

Mo.

William Funder

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 16, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent 220 - 200

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) *William Funder* Copyist

P

17

Mo.

William Funder
Funder, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(555)

Wm Funder

Copy

7

17

Mo.

William F. ...

..., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968)

Wm. F. ...

Copy

P

17

Mo.

William Presler
Pvt, Co *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sep 20, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(15c)

Jan M. Stewart
Copyright.

1098
Reiter Fritz

Co. G., 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reiter	28 Fritz
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1091.
Ruescher William

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ruescher	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1892
Rueseler William

Co ~~D~~, 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Rueseler	27	William
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also

Rumpf Henry ¹⁰⁹³

Co *H*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486770	25
2	8486843	27
3	8486932	28
4	8487002	29
5	8487078	30
6	8487131	31
7	8487200	32
8	8487251	33
9	8487301	34
10	8487349	35
11	8487391	36
12	8487404	37
13	8487477	38
14	8487512	39
15	8487548	40
16	8487726	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *V.R.C.*

B

17

Mo.

Henry Kump
Pl, Co. *M*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to the Veteran*
service corps Sept 30. 63

Book mark: _____

Fisher

R

17

Mo.

Harry Rumpf.

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to the Invalid Corps by General Order No. 72 dated Hd Qrs 15th Army Corps Big Black Bridge Sept 22. 1863, to take effect on the 1st of September 1863.*

Book mark:

Plummer

R

17

Mo.

Herry Rumpf

Pt

, Co. H, 17. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rumpf

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rumpf

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuch

R

17

Mo.

Henry Rumpf

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apl. 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

R | 17 | Mo.

Henry Rumpf
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

E

17

Mo.

Henry Rumpf

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rumpf

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged since

Oct. 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Henry Rumpf

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rumpf

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Henry Rumpf

Copy

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Rump

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hawling

Copyright

A.

17

Mo.

Henry Campbell
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2. Spl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

17 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Campf.
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feb., 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Kella. Since Jan'y. 13/62

Book mark: _____

R. 17 Mo.

Henry Rumpf.
Pot., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee
Copied

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Campf.
Pet., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Magee

Copy

R.

17

Mo.

Henry Kumpf

Co. No. { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual No. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayer

Rumple Henry

Co. H, 17 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Prinsep Hy

17 Mo. Vols

Camp Helena Mont. Sept 5. 82.
Capt Haysenbury.
Forward Charles
D. Dixon

Sir
You will please stop at
Stirling twenty 7. Co. in Clark
Confine in your charges with
be referred.

By and can
be made out with
all the 19th Dec 82

1094
Russell John.

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486711	26
2	8486794	27
3	8486884	28
4	8487007	29
5	8487077	30
6	8487135	31
7	8487203	32
8	8487254	33
9	8487351	34
10	8487393	35
11	8487436	36
12	8487479	37
13	8487514	38
14	8487549	39
15	8487716	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also V.R.C.

R

17

Mo.

John Russant

Sgt., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the Rank of

Jan'y 1, 62. Wounded at

Scary Landing Ark May 17

62 Transferred to the Veteran

Army Corps Sept 30, 63

Book mark:

John

P

17

Mo.

John Russart.

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the
Invalid Corps by General
Order No. 72 dated Hd Qrs
15th Army Corps, Big Black
Bridge Sept. 22. 1863 to
take effect on the 1st of
September 1863.

Book mark:

Palmer.

R

17

Mo.

John Russart

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

R

17

Mo.

John Russart

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sechrist

8

17

Mo.

John Russell

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Russell

R

17

Mo.

John Russell

Priv., Co. H., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

R

17

Mo.

John Ruesart
Pot

, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

R.

17

Mo.

John Russell

Plt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Russell

R

17

Mo.

John Rupkind

Det., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Loring

B.

17

Mo.

John Russell

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *116*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded - Sick in*

hospital at Arkansas Mo.

since July 17, 1862.

Book mark:

Heating

R.

17

Mo.

John Russell

Prvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in Hospital*

wounded May 19" near

Seavey. Ark.

Book mark:

B.

17

Mo.

John Russart
Pvt.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8, Apl.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

R.

17

Mo.

John Vassart

Reg't, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 8 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayer

K. | **17** | **Mo.**

John Cassart
Serjt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magie
Copy

R.

17

Mo.

John Russell

Serg't., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayer

R.

17

Mo.

John Russart

Serqt, Co. B. { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Russant, John

P., Co. A,

117

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Russell
Private Company 76

17th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Gray's

Harro. White Co.

Ark. May 19th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Russant
 Rank, Private, Company 46, Regiment, 17th
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Near Gray's Farm on Sit
the Red River Bottom. White Co. Ark.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in high
dangerously
 Date of casualty, May 19th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Red. Dis. 3d
Div. A.M. Camp at Searcy's Landing
Ark. May 20th 1862. Sgt. W. L.
Gordon. A. A. Hurl. Index 11A
No 64. Page 2.
Serials 412, 413, 414 - 417 - 418 - 419

A. A. Hurl
 Clerk.
June 21/81

1095
Rutenberg Bernhard

Co C , 17 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Rutenberg	27 Bernhard
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1045
Sanders, Gerhard L.

Co *A*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486781	28
2	8486854	27
3	8486943	26
4	8486965	25
5	8487035	24
6	8487101	23
7	8487168	22
8	8487220	21
9	8487273	20
10	8487322	19
11	8487365	18
12	8487407	17
13	8487452	16
14	8487489	15
15	8487524	14
16	8487557	13
17	8487582	12
18	8487605	11
19	8487648	10
20	8476775	9
21	8487691	8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

*Berhard L Sanders**Pvt*, Co. *76*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Last paid to

May 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*, drawn since \$ *57* ^{*56*}/_{*100*}Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Remarks: *Sick in the Hospital**at Nashville Tenn since**May 1864 (Returned to the Company)*

Book mark:

Parker

8

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders

Sgt., Co. H., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 15, 1864.

Where Chattanooga Tenn.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Siege of Vicksburg May June
63. Present there May 14 + July 8/15
63. Sentin July 18/19 63. Was in
detached service present at Vicksburg.

1 blw. 15 d. 6. from which he has
been reported as deserter

Book mark:

Reuter

5

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Chattanooga Tenn.
Deceased May 15. 64*

Book mark:

11

17

Mo.

Richard L. Sanders

1 Svt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *11*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Relieved from the*
Hospital for duty April 28
Relieved to the ranks April 29
by order of Col J. J. Brammer
commanding the Regiment

Book mark: _____

5

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders.

1st Serg't, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital
at Chattanooga Tenn. since
Dec. 21 1863.

Book mark:

Palmer.

S

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders

1st Sargt Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp at
Chattanooga since Dec. 2/63.*

Book mark:

Palmer

5

17

Mo.

Gerhard E. Sanders.

1st Lieut, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders

1st Sgt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

Palmer.

Copyright

A

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders

Sgt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

17

Mo.

Richard L. Sanders

Sgt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

S

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders

Sgt., Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

D

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Saunders

Sgt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *App't. Sgt. Jan. 1/63.*

Book mark:

Scherich

17 | Mo.

Richard L. Sanders

Private, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Therrell
(255) Copied

S.

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders
Capt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *Q*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent with leave*
on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability at St. Louis
since 27 Oct. /60.

Book mark:

L

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders
Serjeant, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service as*
clerk in Genl. M. Office
3rd Div.

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Berhard L. Sanders

Capt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meaning

S. | **17** **Mo.**

Gerhard L Sandees
Corpl, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. | 17 | Mo.

G. L. Sanders
Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the rank
of 8th Co. Jan'y. 1/52.

Book mark:

Magge
Copied

S. | 17 | Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee

Mo.

Gerhard. L. Sanders

Put, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

S.

17

Mo.

Gerhard L. Sanders

Pot., Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ ¹⁸⁹⁷ *Samuel Charles*

Co *A*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481589	2
2	8481663	3
3	8481747	4
4	8481820	5
5	8481887	6
6	8481954	7
7	8482715	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

17

Mo.

Charles Smith

C, Co. *L*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last ^{not} settled ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since ~~24~~ ²⁸ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged at St Louis*

Mo. Sept 13, 1864. by order of

Brig. Gen. W. H. Harrison

Book mark *Wichita, Mo. 1864. by order of*

Brig. Gen. W. H. Harrison

Prue

8

17

Mo.

Charles

Seaman

121

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 15th 1862*

** Sec. or Gen.*

Book mark: *Discharged July 1862*

Side In. D. R.

affirmed

S

17

Mo.

James D. Smith

James D. Smith, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased & not
a soldier, no record
found*

Book mark:

James D. Smith

37

17

Mo.

Charles D. Smith

Chas. D. Smith, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15 to Dec 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Charles D. Smith

Copyist

(S)

17

Mo.

Charles Smith

Co. D, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186, .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(836)

Copy

D

17

Mo.

Charles Darrin
Plt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

17

Mo.

Charles Danks

Pvt, Co. D., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Danks

Samm Charles
Pvt. Co. D, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1102 9415 S 159. 267
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

74

Charles Sann,

private Co. D

17th Reg't of Mo. Volunteers.

Approved.

G. G. Wright
USA Major

36th 2nd Dept. of the Mo.

St. Louis Feby 15th 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. Hancock

S. M. Preston

asst. Adj't Genl

W. H. S. Sent to M. Office,
Mar. 18/62

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered on county Rolls
Feb 2.

RECORDED
1862
AND
CORP.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sannik, Charles, private of Captain *J. Niegemann's*
Company, (*D*), of the *seventeenth* Regiment of the United States
Mo Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain *J. Niegemann*, of
the *seventeenth* Regiment of *Mo Volunteers* at *St. Louis Mo.*
on the *thirtieth* day of *August*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Genevieve* in the State of *Texas*, is *forty five*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *gardener*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Said private Charles Sannik has at my knowledge a feeble
constitution and is not able to march, if I observe. This
at all marches was made.

STATION: *Camp near Rolla,*
DATE: *December 20th 1861.*

Frederick Niegemann Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Sannik private*
Captain *J. Niegemann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *chronic bronchitis*
and emphysema, acquired during his
service in the seventeenth regiment
Mo Volunteers. I am of opinion, that
the extent of the disease does not prevent
him from earning his subsistence.

Surgeon.

Approved: *H. S. Ritz* *Adolphus Roesch, MD*
Surgeon General
DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *February* 186*2*, at *Rolla Mo*

J. B. Munn
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Chicago*

County—*Cook*

Illinois
Roesch

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1098
Sanzenbacher, Daniel

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480016	25
2	8480099	26
3	8480179	27
4	8480260	28
5	8480340	29
6	8480420	30
7	8480496	31
8	8480576	32
9	8480604	33
10	8480685	34
11	8480768	35
12	8480844	36
13	8480920	37
14	8480993	38
15	8481067	39
16	8481131	40
17	8481193	41
18	8481256	42
19	8481314	43
20	8481372	44
21	8481427	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

17

Mo.

Daniel Sansenbacher

Corpl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted from Priv. to Corpl.

Nov. 2/62

Book mark:

Reilly

S.

17

Mo.

Dan Sanzenbacher

Expl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Dani Senzenbacher

Corpl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Daniel Sanzenbacher

Corpl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

Copyist.

G

17

Mo.

Dan Tanzenbacher
Cnpl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

H

17

Mo.

Sam. Ganzembacher,
Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson

E

17

Mo.

Daniel Sanzenbacher
Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Copyist.

G

17

Mo.

Samuel Sanzenbacher
Corp, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Richardson

Copyist.

5

17

Mo.

Daniel Sandenbacher
4th, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

17

Mo.

Daniel Bunzembacher

Cpt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

5

17

Mo.

Wm. Sanzenbacher
Lt, Co. *6*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *apl. 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

17

Mo.

Wm. Sanzenbacher
Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. R. G.

S

17

Mo.

Dan Sanzenbacher
Corp, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted*

corporal

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Sengsbacher
Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Sanzenbacher

Put, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Sanzenbacher

Put, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

11

17

Mo.

Daniel Kanzenbacher

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

17

Mo.

David Hangerbacher

Co. C, 17, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

Samuel Sargenbacher

Pt

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 19 to Oct 31*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Sengenlacher

Pl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Former

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Hanzensacker

Pt, Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 19, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 19, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 2, 186

Where

St Louis

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joins

Lanzembacher, Daniel
Corpl, Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

David Langenbacher,

Capt., Company C,

17th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign
Aug. 31, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Daniel Stangenbacher,
Rank, Corpl, Company G, Regiment, 17th
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wound - severe

Date of casualty, Aug. 31, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo ^{Vol. Inftry} Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. for Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g
See also Index 11, no 1 - F. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 36

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 5, 1880.

✓ ¹⁰⁹⁹
Sattler, John

Co *N* 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476297	25
2	8489057	27
3	8489089	29
4	8489120	31
5	8489151	33
6	8489181	35
7	8489214	37
8	8489372	39
9		41
10		43
11		45
12		47
13		49
14		51
15		53
16		55
17		57
18		59
19		61
20		63
21		65
22		67
23		69
24		71
25		73

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

17

Mo.

John Sattler

P. T., Co. K

, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Reg't Hosp on
Black river Miss Sept 6 - 63M. A. C. 12 62
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Abbon

S'

17

Mo.

John Suttle,
Pl, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Death of Discharge.
Regt. Despatch at Black
River Bridge. Cross Sept
6. 63

Book mark:

Signature

\$

17

Mo.

John Gutter
Pvt

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

affirmed

Copyist.

17

17

Mo.

John Scott
Rt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1863*

Present or absent *L. P. Scott*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

John Suttler
Priv, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

as if

9

17

Mo.

John Scatter
No. *121*, Co. *K*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March Apr 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

John Suttles

Re, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y - Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

*John Sattler*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Helena, Ark., *Dec 29*, 1862,Where born *Glutham, Bohemia.*Age *43* years; occupation *butcher*When enlisted *Dec. 10*, 1862.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *4* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *#15-474*

Book mark: _____

Gadler - John

Reg't Co. K, 17 Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Satter desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
forty three years and months of age; that I have
wife and child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
The ten day of December 1862

Witness:

Wm. Haupt.

Jefferson T. Satter

No. 87
Hermit John Satter
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
December the 10th 1862.
By A. H. Neuman
17 Regiment of Mo. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Aug. 1867
filed in the file of
Discharged
from service
Twenty five dollars bounty
paid Dec 12th 1862
J. J. Satter
Capt. 11th Regt.
W. S. Munt. Quadj Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS,

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Regiment.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis.

I, John Sattler born in Glottau
in the State of Bohemia aged forty three years,
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this tenth day of December 1862,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John Sattler do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this tenth day of December 1862

Before

Wm. C. Lippincott Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. Rice
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Sattler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark
complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Henry Stearns 1st Lt.
Recruiting Officer.
17th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Approved
Capt. H. C. Linky 4th Mo. Vol. Infy.
Adj. G. D. Robt. Mo. Vol.

1466

11, 22

17154

John S. Satter
Capt.

Adj. Gen. 1868

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, Feb 20

Auditor.

Adj. Gen.

A.G.O.

April 6. 1863.

This refers to Private John
Satter Co "K" 17 Mrs. Satter

Chas. B. Bogle

Asst. Adj. General

Has
J. J. Bogle

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Sadler a private
of Captain Peter Napendorf Company (8th) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Staten, State
of Bohemia, aged 43 years; 5 feet 5 inches high: dark complexion, brown eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation a Butcher, having joined the company on its original organization
at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at St. Louis Mo on the 10th day of December, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bogumilly at St. Louis Mo
on the 12th day of December, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of Three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in The 17 Regt Mo Vols, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of disease

Died September 6th 1863

at the Regimental Hospital at Camp Sherman Miss

The said John Sadler was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Bridgitt to include the 30th day of June 1863, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Three 100
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz.:

{Received of his family \$25.00 in advance}

amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186 .

He is indebted to Camp Sherman, Sutter, 100 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Camp Sherman, this 7th day of September 1863

See outside

Maj. Bridgitt 1st Lieut.
Commanding Company. K

NOTE.—State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

✓ *Saner Henry* 7100

Co *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 82826	25
2	84 82906	26
3	84 82993	27
4	84 83068	28
5	84 83143	29
6	84 83204	30
7	84 83271	31
8	84 83329	32
9	84 83383	33
10	84 83442	34
11	84 83491	35
12	84 83541	36
13	84 83588	37
14	84 83634	38
15	84 83673	39
16	84 83694	40
17	84 83731	41
18	84 83768	42
19	84 83804	43
20	84 83838	44
21	84 83870	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Henry Sumner

Capt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 17* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

Dec. 20th, 1863 by order of

Maj. Sumner

Book mark:

Howard

D

17

Mo.

Henry Davis
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Henry Sumner
Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(858)

26-11-1914

Copyright

B

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer
Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

17

Mo.

James O. Brown
.....
James O. Brown, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James O. Brown*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

65

17

Mo.

Spencer
Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Spencer*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*
since Decr the 1863

Book mark: _____

17

Mo.

Charles J. Jones

1861 Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left Sept 11th
at 9 o'clock for
Sept 21st 1861*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

James P. [unclear]

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latent line

S | **17** | **Mo.**

Henry Sauer
Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer

Priv. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patent

58

17

Mo.

Henry J. Miller

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Levy*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

S

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

S

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

S

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer
1st, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steller

1.

17

Mo.

O. Henry James

1st. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

S.

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/61 to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sauer

S

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sauer

21

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

17

Mo.

Henry Sauer
Pat. Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo. General, *Sep 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1861
Schaab August

Co *K*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	25
3	25
4	25
5	25
6	25
7	25
8	25
9	25
10	25
11	25
12	25
13	25
14	25
15	25
16	25
17	25
18	25
19	25
20	25
21	25
22	25
23	25
24	25
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1102
Schabert, Andrew
 Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.
Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476221	2
2	8482156	3
3	8482219	4
4	8482276	5
5	8482331	6
6	8482387	7
7	8482436	8
8	8482481	9
9	8482524	10
10	8482563	11
11	8482602	12
12	8482636	13
13	8482690	14
14	8476370	15
15	22727626	16
16	40105761	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
 Book Mark: _____
 See also 15. 8 Mo. Mo.
 (Andrew Sheppard)

8

4 Indpt. Battery. Ohio.

Andrew Schaefer
Pvt., 4 Indpt. Batt'y Ohio Light Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Muzn Oct 13/64, Cincin-
nati. Enlisted in the Batty
as Recruit

Book mark:

(646)

W H Collins

Captain

17

Mo.

Indian Subject
Quinn, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 15*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 3*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*, drawn since *\$12.30* ^{*39*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *\$4.00* _{*100*}; due \$ *\$1.00* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Company assigned*

to Co. "K" 17th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Filed

S. 1 17 1 Mo

Andrew Schabert

Ph, Co., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4 Ind't. Bata. Ohio L. City

for July 1. Aug., 1864.

Station Near Atlanta Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

81 Mo.

Andrew Shepard
Co. 11 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *15th Mo. Vet. Vols.*

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *No descriptive*

Roll nor enlistment
paper on hand.

Book mark :



17

Mo.

*Isidore Schaber**Music*, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *On detached service
in 11th Ohio Batty in S. C.
17th Dec 1861 to 13th Feb 1862*

Book mark:

Isidore

8

17

Mo.

Andrew Schubert

Musie, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Final

17

Mo.

Frederick Schaubert

Munich, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Andrew Schabert

Mus., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

S

17

Mo.

Andrew Schabert

Mus., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Miller

* Andrew Scherert
Mus., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam Miller
Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Andrew Schubert

Mus., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

17

Mo.

Andrew Schabert

Musicien, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

17

Mo.

Andrew Schabert

Musican, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

17

Mo.

Andrew Schabert
Musicians Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

S

17

Mo.

+ *Andrew Schibert*

Mus'n, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

28

17

Mo.

Andrew Schabert

Bat., Co. D., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 17 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Youngs Point La, Apr 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Camp Youngs Point

Period unspecified term of three years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1103

Schadler, Gottlieb
Co. I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Schadler, Gottlieb	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	

Book Mark

See also

+ ¹¹⁰⁴
Schaedler, Gottlieb

Co *S*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487807	25
2	8487861	27
3	8487917	28
4	8487973	29
5	8488027	30
6	8488080	31
7	8488133	32
8	8488184	33
9	8488233	34
10	8488280	35
11	8488327	36
12	8488369	37
13	8488410	38
14	8488451	39
15	8488488	40
16	8488528	41
17	8488561	42
18	8488586	43
19	8488626	44
20	8488657	45
21	8488698	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

65

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler

Priv., Co. I., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Dec 15, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

November 20, 63

by order of Brig Genl
Frank St Louis, Mo

Book mark: _____

R Johnson

W

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler
Put, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., since
Sept 13/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R. Johnson

66

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schneider

Private, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Hospital at Manassas
- since June since
Sept 12, 1863
Has descriptive
Roll

Book mark:

W

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schneider

P. X

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Johnson

S.

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler

Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Lies in hopt.
at Memphis, Tenn., since
September 15th, 1863.*

Book mark:

17

Mo.

William J. Schmitt

Private, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lieut. at Memphis,*
 Tenn. Hopt. since
September 13th, 1863.

Book mark:

2.

17

Mo.

William S. Chandler

Private, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis,
Gen. Hospital.*

Book mark:

0.

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaefer,

Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler.

Pvt.

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

S.

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler.

Priv

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

S.

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler.

No. 1, Co. D,

17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

S.

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaidler.

Pr'h, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Frank.

17

Mo.

John H. ...

John H. ..., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

x

William John Lee

John, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

S. J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*
Present or absent *[unclear]*
Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*
Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

Copies

17

Mo.

William J. Schell

Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Appears on
for *John H. Smith*, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

17

Mo.

+

John H. Sebastian
John, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 months*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

17

Mo.

William Schadler

Priv, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1* *Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler

Priv, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Gerrings

Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaefer

Priv....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 '61 to Feb 28', 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schaedler

Priv, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copy

S

17

Mo.

† Gottlieb Schraedder

Put, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rocka Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Philadelphia Pa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schaedle - Gottlieb

Pr. Co. D., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1725

R109

R19

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

123

Gottlieb Schaefer
a *Private* Co. *"B"*
17th Reg't of *Mo. Inf.*

APPROVED

Madrius

SURGEON U. S. A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

H. Q. Saint Louis District

Saint Louis Nov. 19, 1863

To be Discharged

By order of
Col. R. R. Livingston
1st Regt. Art. Cav. Comdg. Dist.
R. M. Elliott
Capt. & a. a. a. G.

Received (A. G. Office)

Dec. 4

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

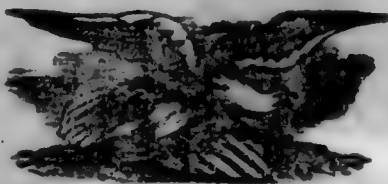
ROLLS

Indemnity

Nov 20.

Adjutant General's Office.
Dec 4 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Gottlieb Schaedler of Captain
Company, [B], of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. Russ*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Philadelphia*
on the *12* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Gelichum* in the State of *Prussia*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shoemaker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Priv. Gottlieb Schaedler* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult page 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea, Great Emaciation and General
Debility - Does not duty for four months
Is not a fit subject for Invalid Corps

U.S. General Hospital

Dr. F. Randolph,

Surgeon, U.S.A.

Jeff. Mo. Nov. 19, 1863.

DISCHARGED this

20th

day of

November

1863,

at *St. Louis Mo.*

W. B. Baker
Col. 10th Regt. Minn. Inf. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ H03
Schaedler William

Co *D*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481529	25
2	8481612	27
3	8481699	28
4	8481770	29
5	8481840	30
6	8481908	31
7	8481977	32
8	8482038	33
9	8482095	34
10	8482150	35
11	8482213	36
12	8482270	37
13	8482372	38
14	84827133	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

William Schaeffer

Sgt., *Co. H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 186*5*; drawn since *\$75* *48* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Died in Hospital*

at Milliken Bend La during
the month of May 1863. He
offered notice & date of his
re-arrival

Book mark: _____

Paid

S

17

Mo.

William Schaeffer
Serg't, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in camp
at Milliken's Bend
May 1863.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

William Schaeffer
4th Sgt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

S

17

Mo.

William Schaedler
4th Sgt. Co. D., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

S

17

Mo.

William Schaedler

4th Sgt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left wounded at
camp near Vicksburg,
Miss, Feb 2, 1863. Prom-
oted from corporal to
Sergeant Jan. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

8

17

Mo.

*William Schneider**Capt.*, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

17

Mo.

William S. Smith
Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

William J. Schewetter

Co. D, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William J. Schewetter

8

17

Mo.

Unionville *Schweitzer*

Corp, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

William Dehner
Capt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Dehner
(1862) Copyright

William Decker

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 16 to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

William D. ...

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Copyist

3

17

Mo.

William D. Macdonald
Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 13 to Sep 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

William D. Macdonald
Copied

D

17

Mo.

William Schneider
Capt., Co. D., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual, Mo., Sep 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35c)

John W. Smith

Copyright.

Schaeffer William
Corpl. D., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9134

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Am Schaeffer

Sgt of Company *D*

17 Regiment of *Mo. Inftry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

old wound
at 10:00

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Schaeffer
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 17
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1873

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Milliken's Bend La

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated
Sept 27, 1874

REMARKS.

Muster roll for May June 1873
gives the same report.

Return for May 1873 reports
him died at Youngs Point
La, May 17, 1873

W A Sylvester
Clerk.

"D"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Very 1. William Schneider

17th Reg't of Ill. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd May 7th 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sattler and Landdress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory. Rec'd

Auditor.

Rec'd, A. G. O. Aug. 15. 1863.

I certify, on honor, that Frederick V. Thaidler a Volunteer of
Captain H. C. Tatter Company (D) of the 14th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Antietam State
of Antietam, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a band maker, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the Twenty first day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in The Regt.
to the present date, ^{of his death} is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death of
Disease at Camp Milliken's Bend La.
on the 9th day of May 1863

The said Frederick V. Thaidler was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Thaidler to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty eight ⁴⁸ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

His allowance due him since June 20/62
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo., this 4th day of August, 1863.

H. C. Tatter Captain

Comp. of 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

Sept 20, 1862.

Schaedle, W.

18.17 no. 100

Camp Helena Arks. Sept 20. 62

To.
Captain Heycomb
Prosser Cavalry
3^d Division
A. S. W.

Sir

You will please
and relief Prisoner W. Shaeffer
Corporal of Comp. D. 17th Mo Vol
Charges are with drawn by Lt.
J. Martens. It is of Co D 17th Mo V

By order of.
Lt Colonel Barnes
Cmty.
Adolph Balthazar
acting Sept 17 Mo V

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Schaeffer

Corpl Company D

17 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, at the battle of

Arkansas Post

July 11 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Schaeffer*
Rank, *Corpl*, Company *D*, Regiment, *17th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Arkansas Post*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in left shoulder*

Date of casualty, *June 11 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *17th Mo.* Regiment,
2 Brigade, *1* Division, *15* Corps, dated at the battle of
Arkansas Post June 11 1863

Harvey
Attached from Report signed *C. E. Harvey* Brigadier General

(Index 17th #13 p 1)

C. E. Harvey
Clerk.

Edw. S. J.

(Sept 2 '85)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Schaefer

Cape. Company D

17 Regiment of Miss. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Arkansas Post Ark

Jan'y 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Schaeffer
 Rank, Capt, Company D, Regiment, 17th
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in the left shoulder
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17 Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15th Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Sgt. Walter B. Senter Lt Col + A. A. G.
Dec'y 17. A-21011. p 19.

S. Jones

Clerk.

Jan 20. /87.

1106
Schaefer, Albert

Co. *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478602	25
2	8478684	26
3	8478479	27
4	8478859	28
5	8478945	29
6	8474029	30
7	8479118	31
8	8479201	32
9	8479334	33
10	8476639	34
11	8476695	35
12	8479937	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

17

Mo.

Edmund Schaeffer
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 24 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 20, 1864

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid

Remarks

Book mark:

(201)

Edmund Schaeffer
Copy

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer
Capt, Co: *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Quar'd Nov 10 62
Springfield Mo

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

8

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer

Camp, Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Blue River Bridge, Mo. July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis at Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Supposed to have recruited
in some other Mo. Reg't furnished
with arms & accoutrements.

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer

Comp., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated by the Warburg Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where Hospital Springfield, Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Supposed to have re-enlist
ed in some other Mo Regiment.
Equipped with arms & accoutrements.

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer
Corp, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Nov 10/62

Book mark:.....

(H E Arnold)

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer
Corp, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield, Mo. since Feb. 14/62*

Book mark:

(H. B. Arnold)
Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer
Corp, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick at Springfield
Mo. since Feb 14/62

Book mark:

H. E. Amos
Copying

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer
Corp, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied at Springfield*

Book mark:

Albert Schaefer
Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at Springfield Feb 14/62*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schurfer

Corp, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

Sargent

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schaefer
Copl., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at the St. Louis Hospital since Nov 3/61*

Book mark:

Albert Schaefer

Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at the St. Louis Hospital since Nov 3rd 61*

Book mark:

Albert Schaefer
Corp, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ Schaefer, Oberhard H. ^{Pl 07}

Co 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484027	25
2	8484104	26
3	8484202	27
4	8484262	28
5	8484341	29
6	8484400	30
7	8484468	31
8	8484525	32
9	8484578	33
10	8484627	34
11	8484673	35
12	8484720	36
13	8484762	37
14	8484802	38
15	8484838	39
16	8484874	40
17	8484913	41
18	8485100	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See Mark:

See also

D.

17

Mo.

Edward Schager

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 28, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*^{*45*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3*^{*39*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks

*Died Nov. 23 in the
Hospital at Paducah, Ky*

From duplicate roll

Book mark:

Cook

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schafer

Pat., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Nov. 24. 63.
at Paducah, Ky.

\$3.³⁹ to be stopped for
1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack and
1 Canteen. Also \$17.⁴⁵ due
to U.S. for clothing.

Clothing allowance due
him since last settlement
July 1. 63.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

S

17

Mo.

Richard Schafer

Pat, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Tipton, Va. since Nov. 2, 63.*

Book mark:

(358)

H. Dewar

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Richard Schuler
Pat, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schaefer
Pat, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hunt

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schaefer

Prot, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schaefer
Prov't, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

S.

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schaefer

Prov., Co. *F.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schafer
Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

I

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schäfer

Prst., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

B

17

Mo.

Oberhard Schafer

Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

B

17

Mo.

Eberh. Schafer
Prst, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

8

17

Mo.

Eberh. Schaefer

Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

* *Erick. H. Schäfer*

Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcomer

8

17

Mo.

Eberhard Henry Schäfer
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erhard H. Schaefer
Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 13 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Helene i

Eberhard Henry Schaefer

Co. F, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

Schaffner-Eberhard
Sgt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1447
 R168
 Received
 of
 the
 Treasurer
 of
 the
 United States
 Army
 for
 the
 sum
 of
 \$100.00
 paid
 for
 24/68

COMPARED WITH
 AND
 RULES

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory. Feb 21

Auditor.

~~Adj. Genl. Comm.~~

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Eberhard Schafer* a *Private*
of Captain *F. Gulde's* Company (*F*) of the *11th* Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Westpfalldorf*, State
of *Hanover*, aged *32* years; *5* feet *6* inches high: *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a *Laborer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *St Louis Mo*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *St Louis Mo* on the *17th* day of *August*, 186*1*, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 186*1*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *three years* : and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *in the field*, to the present date, is ~~now entitled to a discharge by reason~~
of*

Died in the Gen. Hspt. Paducah Ky. on the
24th day of November 1863

The said *Eberhard Schafer* was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Deen to include the *31st* day of *August* 186*3*, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____

Shd be twenty \$100 and for other stoppages, viz.: one knapsack, one
knives, one Haversack, \$3.39. Three \$1.00 doll
(Clothing allowance due him for 4 months and 24 days)
He has no bounty received amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186*1*.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ 100 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Woodville* this *10th* day of *January*, 186*4*.

Francis Gulde Capt
Commanding Company.

* State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster: the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

1108
Schaeffer, Bernhard
Co *E*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482831	2
2	8482911	3
3	8482998	4
4	8483024	5
5	8483100	6
6	8483208	7
7	8483272	8
8	8483330	9
9	8483386	10
10	8483443	11
11	8483494	12
12	8483542	13
13	8483589	14
14	8483635	15
15	8483674	16
16	8483716	17
17	8483753	18
18	8483789	19
19	8483824	20
20	8483858	21
21	8483891	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaffer
Priv., Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35²⁷* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. Government*

for transportation
\$5.48⁰⁰

Book mark:

Howard,

S

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaffer
Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as Division Steamer
5480, to be stopped for
transportation from St.
Louis, Mo. to New Albany,
Ind.

Book mark:

Bernhard Schaeffer
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dir. Teamster,*

\$3.48 to be stopped for
transportation from St. Louis
to New Albany, Ind.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaeffer
Prvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty*
as regimental Quartermaster
\$5.48 to be stopped for
transportation from St.
Louis, Mo. to New Albany
Indiana.

Book mark: ..

Howard

CS

17

Mo.

Richard Hughes

Co., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from 1st
reg't 6th Mo. Inf.
Co. 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Wm. Hunt

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sold sick & left*

at Memphis since

Sept. 28th 1863

Book mark:

CS

17

Mo.

Benjamin Schreiner

Co E, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick on the
1st Sept at Wm. H. Brown
Sept 1st 1865*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Benedict Wagner

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Roll terminated*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaefer

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Regimental Muster*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaefer

Hager, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Regimental Transfer*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Bernh. Schaefer

Wagner Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wagner.*

Book mark:

Bernhard Schaefer
Wagner, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wagner. Left in*
camp at Young's Point La
Feb. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaeffer

august, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

S

17

Mo.

Richard Schaeffer
Sergeant, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

S

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaeffer

Magnum, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

S

17

Mo.

Benjamin Schaeffer

Wagoner, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

G.

17

Mo.

Bernhard Shaeffer
Koyana Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ape, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

S.

17

Mo.

Bernhard Shaeffer
Major Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 161 to Feb 98, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaeffer

S.

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaeffer

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transmitted since*
Nov 22 1861

Book mark:

Aug

C.

17

Mo.

Bruno Schaeffer

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Ochlocknee - 1 Novbr and fr
22 Nov until the day

Book mark:

G.

17

Mo.

Bernhard Schaffer
Pat, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1109
Schäfer, Eberhard A.

Co. F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Schafer, Valentine

Co *—*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476307	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

*Valentine Schafer*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*in field below Helena, Jan. 29, 1863,*Where born *Mentworf, Baden*Age *34* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Jan. 22*, 1863.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Ans. of clothing**issued at St. Louis, Mo. 5/**clothing a/c.**Not borne on M rolls Regt.*

Book mark: _____

Schaefer, Valentine

_____, Co. _____ 17 Reg't M. I.

Incllosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____ /	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentin Schaefer desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am thirty-nine years
and thirty-nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo Malambin Djafer
The 22 day of January 1883

Witness:

Meinhart

Discharged

18

Admitted in 1857, 1st Regt of

1st Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Regiment of 1st Mo. Art

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

January 22 4 1883

Private Valentin Schaefer

No. 49

At. G. Meinhart & Co. City. Officer

Capt. H. J. Smith

J. C. J. Smith

Twenty-five Dollars bounty
paid Jan 24 1883

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
of _____ that the said _____ is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The _____ of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Valentin Schaefer* born in *Wintertberg*
in the State of *Baden* aged *thirty-nine* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twenty-second* day of *January* 18*63*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Valentin Schaefer* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *January* 18*63*

BEFORE

Wm. L. Linn
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John L. Linn

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Valentin Schaefer* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Henry Johnson
Recruiting Officer.

1111
Schumann, Paul

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Schumann	26
3	Paul	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111200 Gustavus
Schardt, Gustav

Co *D*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481588	25
2	8481662	26
3	8481706	27
4	8481775	28
5	8481844	29
6	8481912	30
7	8481981	31
8	8482042	32
9	8482099	33
10	8482154	34
11	8482217	35
12	8482274	36
13	8482329	37
14	8482385	38
15	8482434	39
16	8482479	40
17	8482522	41
18	8482561	42
19	8482600	43
20	8482634	44
21	8482667	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

O

17

Mo.

Gustav Schmitt
Capt., *Co. H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 24*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since *\$21* ^{*44*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Was Private for Enrollment*
to Nov 23. 61. then appointed
Sgt. \$ 7.50 to be stopped for
transportation

Book mark:

Paid

17

Mo.

Gustav Schardt

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By order to be deducted*

from his pay for transportation

Book mark:

Recd

0

17

Mo.

Andrew Schardt

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned from Hospital
June '4' 1864 to be
detached for transportation
B.Y.S. 33*

Book mark:

Gustav Schardt

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick in
Hospital at Monroeville City
Ill. since Nov 3. '63*

Book mark:

Final

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schardt
Corp, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in*
Hosp at Mound City
Nov 3d 1863

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schardt
Corp, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in*
Hosp at Mound City
Ill since Nov 3/63

Book mark:

H S Miller

S

17

Mo.

Mustard Schardt

3rd Corp., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Miller

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schurdt
Corp, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1868.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

17

Mo.

Gustav Schardt

Corpl, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schardt
Sergeant, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Clark

S | **17** | **Mo.**

Gustav Schardt
Corpl. D, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schardt

3d Corp'l, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. V. Clark

9

17

Mo.

Gustav Schmitt

Capt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Schmitt

8

17

Mo.

Gustav Schmidt

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Septth Oct*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

officer

S

17

Mo.

Muster Schmidt

Corp., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

17

Mo.

Horace Yehouett

Croft, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Eustace De la Roche

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(843)

Eustace De la Roche
Copyright

8

17

Mo.

Wm. D. Smith

Sept, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 64 to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *in detail*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(868)

Wm. D. Smith
Copyist

S

17

Mo.

William Dehart
Capt. Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

William Dehart
Copyist

S

17

Mo.

William Deane

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 22nd 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Present in
Ark. Ser. 23*

Book mark:

Sam. W. Linn

S

17

Mo.

+ *Eustace De laet*

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual No. Sep 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Am. M. Thru

1113

Scharmann Conrad

Co. G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Sec. Schormann Conrad	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

1114
Scharp, George
Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84786613	25
2	8478748	25
3	8478838	25
4	8478925	25
5	8479009	25
6	8479093	25
7	8479173	25
8	8479253	25
9	8479322	25
10	8479400	25
11	8479406	25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

S
 + *George Sharp*
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Dec 1. 62
Calla No by order of
Trig Genl. H. H. H. H.
Comd'g St Louis Dist,

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

S

17

Mo.

George Schurf
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on acct
of disability, Dec. 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

Collings

S

17

Mo.

George Scharp
Pi

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St. Louis since Jan 1/62

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

George Scharp

Co., B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Ames

S

17

Mo.

George Scharp
Pvt. Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*
service since Feb 10/62,
at Lebanon

Book mark;

H. O. Arnold
Copied.

S

17

Mo.

George Schard

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On detached service
at Lebanon*

Book mark: _____

(858)

H. S. Arnold
Copyright.

*George Scharp**1st*, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *and detached service*
at Lebanon

Book mark:

Sargent

S

17

Mo.

George Scharp

Plt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *on detached service*

Book mark:

Baryant

S
George Scharp

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at the St Louis Hospital since November 23/61*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

George Scharp

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at the St Louis Hospital since Nov 25: 61*

Book mark:

Sargent

*George Scharp**But*, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Mo.*, *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.Where *St Louis*.Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scharf - George

Lt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6798. Regt.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 76

George Scharp
a Private Co. B.

17th Reg't of Ill. Vol.

Approved
Head, Miles
Impr
Head, Dr. to

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Nov 29. 1862

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Sur. and A. A. S.

Dep. Sec. P. Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Auth. on Casualty Roll
Al. D.

DISCHARGED WITH
ROLLS
CORRECTED
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *George Schaaf* of Captain
Company, *B Co*, of the *17th Missouri* Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by *St. Priest* of *Philadelphia*, of
the *11th* Regiment of *Philadelphia*
on the *12th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Trangen* in the State of *Wurtemberg*, is *22*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
br. Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Painter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

10

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Schaaf* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1186, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Cochitis. Says he has done no duty since
the 8th of February last. Has been in this
Hospital since the 12th inst.
Gen. Joseph Jeff. Bk. Mo.
Nov. 24/61.

DISCHARGED this

day of

December

1861, at

St Louis Mo.

Henry Alunster
Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Scharp

Pvt of Company *B*

17 Regiment of *Mis*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 1/82

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Schauf

Rank: Pvt Company: B Regiment: 17th

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Carr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 15 Discharge from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

J M Gorton

Clerk.

1115

Scharf Gustavus

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	See Scharf Gustav	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50
32		51
33		52
34		53
35		54
36		55
37		56
38		57
39		58
40		59
41		60
42		61
43		62
44		63
45		64
46		65
47		66
48		67
49		68
50		69
51		70

Book Mark:

See also

1116

Schatter Gottleib

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schaeffer Gottleib

Boot Mark

See also

* *Schantz* ¹⁸¹⁷ *August*

Co *K* 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8488760	25
2	8488797	26
3	8488834	27
4	8488869	28
5	8488902	29
6	8488934	30
7	8488965	31
8	8488996	32
9	8489027	33
10	8489059	34
11	8489091	35
12	8489122	36
13	8489152	37
14	8489182	38
15	8489206	39
16	8489235	40
17	8489260	41
18	8489282	42
19	8489304	43
20	8489327	44
21	8489346	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

17

Mo.

August Schaub

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 77.40

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 6600

S

17

Mo.

August Schaub

Pvt

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Gibson

(858)

Copyright

S

17

Mo.

August Schaub

Pvt

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

August Schaub

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

August Schaub

P.T., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

August Schaub

Pvt

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ac6000

8

17

Mo.

August Schaub
Pl, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

August School

Present, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

August 1863
R. J. Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

August

Schmitt

Rt

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

effmann

5'

17

Mo.

August Schmitt

1st, Co. *K*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March Apr 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5'

17

Mo.

August Schmitt

Pl Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1833

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Signature

Copied

S

17

Mo.

August Schaub

R

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar, Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Upsham

Copyist.

D | 17 | Mo.

August Schaal

Smith, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

D

17

Mo.

August Schaub

Pris, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

D | 17 | Mo.

August Schaub

Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lebanon Mo.

Garrison Guard
since Feb 12/62

Book mark:

A

17

Mo.

August Schaub

Min., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McL. & Co., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Garrison's
at Lebanon Mo
since Feb 10/63

Book mark:

August Schaub

Bain, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Garrison Guard
at Lebanon Mo since
Feb 10/62

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

August Schaabi

Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra daily duty
as Teamster since
Dec 21/61

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

August Schaal

Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

\$

17

Mo.

* August Schaal

Paris, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Paris, Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2 and 4/30 sent
April 18/61

Received in

✓ 1-11-8
Schaub, Conrad

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8483968	25
2	8484062	27
3	8484149	28
4	8484222	29
5	8484360	30
6	8484293	31
7	8484430	32
8	8484488	33
9	8484542	34
10	8484636	35
11	8485086	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

17

Mo.

Corrad Schaub-

Sergeant, Co. *F*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 186*4*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *25* ⁴⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Killed in action at*
Arkansas River, Ark. Jan.
11. 63. Promoted to Sergeant Oct.
1. 64.

Book mark: _____

C. O. S.

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub
Sgt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died on wounds*
received at Port Sherman
Jan 12/63.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

4 Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

D

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

Egt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

B

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

Sgt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Paterson

8

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

Sgt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paterson

8

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub
Sergt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

Conrad Schank

Sergt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 13 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in as
Sgt. Promoted to Sergt.
Oct. 31*

Book mark: *25*

8

17

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

Corp., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

talcom

Schantz-Consrad

Sgt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B133

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Emad Shant

Scout

of Company

17

Regiment of

M. Dwyer

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Schaub
 Rank: Sergeant Company: I Regiment: 17
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 11, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Arkansas Post Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters-out roll dated
September 28, 1864

REMARKS.

(Muster roll for Jan'y & February 1863
reports him died of wound. recd. in action,
January 12, 1863

No return on file covering date
of death.

J. H. Sylvester
Clerk.

"JF"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt Conrad Schaub
11th Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Price Jan'y 12, 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landrows must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

186-
Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Conrad Schaub Sergeant of
Captain P. G. Gules Company (F) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Silberhausen, State
of Hesse-Darmstadt, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Taylor, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the 21st day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of

Died at Fort Post Ark January 10th 1863.
of wounds received in action Jan 11. 1863.

The said Conrad Schaub was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Atkinson to include the 31st day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for OTHER
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt P. Gules amounting to \$25.48 and for other
stoppages, viz: Twenty five \$4.00 doll.

his clothing was last settled June 30. 1862
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Milliken's Bend, this 5th day of May, 1863.

P. Gules Capt
17th Regt Mo Vol.
Commanding Company.

The money is turned over to the Agent having up the deceased

Contribution realized for the effects and money left by him \$39.48.
He has no money received or bounty.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Conrad Schant

Sgt Company F

17 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, at the battle of

Arkansas Post

Jan 4 11 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Conrad Schist
 Rank, Sgt, Company F, Regiment, 17th
 Arm, Inf, State, Missouri
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in the Breast
 Date of casualty, Jan 11 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, acted at the battle of
Arkansas Post Jan 11 1863 or C. E. Harvey
[Detached from Report signed C. E. Harvey Brig Gen]
Gen. G.

Index 17th #13 p 11

C. J. Gury
 Clerk.

Encl: S. J.

(Sept 2 '85)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Conrad Schaub.

Sergt. Company F

17 Regiment of Mo: Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Arkansas Post Ark

Jan'y 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Leonard Schaub,
Rank, Serjt., Company F., Regiment, 17
Arm, Inf., State, Mo:
Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in the breast
Date of casualty, July 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17 Mo: Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Register Corps at the Battle
of Arkansas Post Ark. July 11. 1863
by Walter B. Scatter Sr. Lieut. & A. A. G.
Index 17 A. Vol. p 18.

I. Jones.

Clerk.

June 20/87.

1119 John A. Schaub

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

8481526	8476222
8481609	8486544
8481696	8482704
8481767	8486591
8481836	8476611
8481903	
8481972	
8482033	
8482090	
8482206	
8476609	
8476242	
8485858	
8485941	
8486021	
8486101	
8486181	
8486260	
8486328	
8476223	
8486388	
8486442	
8486494	
8482595	
8476610	

Book Mark: 1086 A. (EB) 1878.

644 = 958 = 1878.

1177 = 93 = 1887.

See also

S

17

Mo.

Geo. A. Schaub
Lieut., Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 7, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *This officer was retained in the service by S.O. 270, Hd. 2 Dept of Mo Sept. 29, 1864, and ordered to mustered out by S.O. 277 Hd. 2.*

[over]

Book mark:

(248)

Sam'l J. Armstrong *Corporal*

APR. 13

8476611

018910

Dept. of Mo. Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered
out by reason of expiration of term
of service, to take effect on the 7th
day of October, 1864. Pay due for
comd'g. Co. G. from the 31st day of
August, 1864 to the 27th day of Sep-
tember, 1864.

He is not indebted to the Govt.
in any particular, he having
presented his accountability
made oath to his correctness
before me. He was last paid
by Maj. Johnson, to include the
31st day of August, 1864.

S

17

Mo.

John A Schaub
Capt, Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Promoted from 1st Sergt*
Co D. to 2d Lieut Co G. February 23,
63. to 1st Lieut of Co G. January 1st 1864.
to Captain of Co. F. July 24 1864.
due him for commanding
Co D for two months June & July 1864.

Book mark: _____

Teach



17

Mo.

John D. Schank
King, Col., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Sept 24*, 186*2*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 24* 186*2*; drawn since *Sept 24* 186*2*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by General*
of Bonaville St. Louis
Mo. "4" Feb 23" 1863

Book mark: _____

Purse

John A. Schaub
 Capt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *In the Field*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
 1st Lieut. Co. G. to Captain
 Comp G. & Mustered in to
 take effect July 24th 1864.
 Due for Commanding Co.
 two months June & July 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beach

8 | 17 | Mo.

John A. Schaub
Capt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga, Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-in to date

July 24, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1864.

Where in The field Ga.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Co. G,
17 Mo. Vol Inf vice Francis
Wilhelmi promoted

7 as it appears on roll

Book mark: A.G.O., June 27/89 (over)

APR. 13

8476222

1891

His Muster in as Capt is
Accepted to date, from
July 11, 1864, vide 1177 vs.
1887

S

17

Mo.

John A. Schaub
1st Lt., Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lieut of*
G. 17 Mo. Inf. in order to be mustered
in as Capt. vice Francis Wilhelm,
promoted. Muster out to take effect
July 23, 1864.

Book mark:

(348)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Corr.

S

17

Mo.

Philip Schaub

1st Lt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Lieut of Co. D
61st Regt. Ill. Cavalry
Co. H since June 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Index

S

17

Mo.

John Schaub
Quar. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *For medical*
Company & since June
6th.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Teach

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

John Schamp

Plum, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13* 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *2*^{*3*} years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Seach
Copper.

5

17

Mo.

John Schaub

1st Lieut, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.*Where St. Louis, Mo.*Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Promoted from 2^d Lieut, Co. G, to 1st Lieut, Co. G. January 1, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. K. K.

Copyw.

8 | 17 | Mo.

John A. Schaub

1st Co. 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro Ala., Jan 16, 1864

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where in the field

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt. of
Co G 17 Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.
Vice 1st Louis Darmshoetter
promoted

Book mark G. G. 11, June 27 1889 (over)

J. Merchant

APR. 13

8476223

018910

His Muster in as 1st
is accepted to date from
Dec. 8, 1863 vide 1177 vs,
1887

S

17

Mo.

John Schaub

2nd, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

John Schaub

2nd Lt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent with
leave for 20 days,
returned October 26, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schaub
225, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

17

Mo.

John Schaub

227 Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186 *✓* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Lib
Copyist

G.

17

Mo.

John Schaub
2 Lt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as 1st Lt. to Feb. 25, recd. Commission as 2 Lt. Feb. 25, 63, and was mustered as such April 29, 63 by Lt. Geo. O. Stokely (over)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib
Copper.

APR. 14

8486021

01891*

a Com. M. to date
back to Feb. 25, 1863.

S.

17

Mo.

John Schamp
2d Lt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr. 22*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

17

Mo.

John Schaub
Lieut. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
First Sergeant of Co.
D. January 1st 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leit
Copied.

S 1787 1887

John Schmitt.

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 17 Reg't Mass. Vols.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj. Genl. Office May 27, 1878,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 28 day of February, 1863,

vice 2^d Lt. Penn. Volunteers.

Notation: ago June 27, '89.

His muster in as 2^d Lieut
is accepted to date from
Jan 2, 1863 vide 1177 1387

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 644 Vols. 1868. &
1177 Vols. 1887

T. F. Evans

S

17

Mo.

John A. Schaub
2^d Lt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsblow, Ala., Jan. 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2^d Lieut. Co. G 17th Mo. Vols. to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. of Co. G 17th Mo. Vols. Inf. Muster out to take effect Dec. 31, 1863, as per affidavit*

Book mark:

(148)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Clerk

S

17

Mo.

John Schaub

1st Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred & promoted to II Lieut. of Co. G, Jan. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

8

17

Mo.

John Schmitt
1st Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S'

17

Mo.

John Schmitt

L. Sgt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^r and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

replemment

S

17

Mo.

John Schmitt
1st Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Schmitt

5

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

1st Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Schmidt

S

17

Mo.

John Schmitt

Private, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

1862

Book mark:

(868)

Copy

17

17

Mo.

John Dehn

Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

17

Mo.

John Doherty

Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Copyist

D

17

Mo.

John J. ...

Be, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. ...

S

17

Mo.

John Bennett

Sgt, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period..... years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1050.2. A. 90. (83) 1878*

(356)

John M. Stewart

Copied

Schanb - John A
Capt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John A. Schuch

17 mo. Inf

Office A. A. P. H. Int. Mo.
St. Louis Oct. 7, 1851

Respectfully received A. C. C.
D. C. Linnell, Com. of
Musters, Senton Parachute Co.
for his information, who will
please return them.

Samuel

George C. C.
Capt. A. A. P. H. Int. Mo. St. Louis

This paper was originally
part of a book of State of Kentucky
Transcription. The book was formerly
filled in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the East Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 6th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 244

EXTRACT.

To much of Jan 21. Special Order
No 244. C.S. from these Head Quarters as directed
the following named officers whose term of
service has expired to be retained in service is
herby recorded. To wit

Capt. John A. Schaub 17th Mo. Inf.,
The Comdg Genl thanks these officers
for their services.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Leol Alexander

Wm. B. R.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Sept 10. 1860. 2nd day
Lieut John H
Capt 1st ~~Regt~~ 1st ~~Regt~~

Asks to be promoted
out of the service

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended
that the request of the
within named officer
be granted.

Lt Col Archer
1st Regt 1st ~~Regt~~

File
✓

Oct 1st 1860

St Louis Mo.
Oct. 6th 1864

Sir,

I would most respectfully
request that so much of Special
Order No. 270 detaining the undersigned
in service be ~~revoked~~, and
permission to be mustered-out be
granted.

Very Respectfully
your Obedient Servant
John A Schaub.
Capt 17th Mo. Infy

To
Capt J. F. Bennett,
Ass^t Adj. Gen. Dep^t Mo.

Schaub John C.
Capt. 17th Mo. Infy.
for 1000th Mo. Infy.
Asks that a duplicate
order be issued.
J 1711

Respectfully forwarded
John C. Schaub
Capt. 17th Mo. Infy.

Sumner

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 7, 1864.

Sir!

I would ~~humbly~~
respectfully ask, that the order relieving me
from duty and ordering my mustering out of the
Service, be issued in duplicate, the original
order having been lost or mis-carried.
Being anxious to be mustered out of the
Service, having served my full term I pray
that the above request be granted.

I have the honor to be
Very obedt Servant.

John W. Schaub
Capt. Co. G 14th Mo. Inf. Regt.

To.

Capt. S. F. Bennett.

a. a. g. Sept. Mo.

John A. Schaub

I, *John A. Schaub*, being duly sworn, do say:
That I have performed the duty of *Captain* in
the *19th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers since
the *24th* day of *July*, 1864, by virtue of a
commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the
State of *Missouri*, bearing date *July*
11th 1864, and received by me on or before the *24th* day
day of *July*, 1864; (that I have been borne on
the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a
from the _____ day of _____
1864, to the _____ day of _____

1864; *) that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was
commissioned (or appointed,) at the time of the receipt of such
commission, (or appointment,) caused by the *Promotion*
of *Capt. Francis W. Schelmer*, and that I have made
every effort to be mustered into the service of the United
States as a *Captain* in the said Regiment since
the *24th* day of *July*, 1864, without
success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, } *John A. Schaub.*
this *1st* day of *August*, 1864, at *before Atlanta Ga.* *Capt.*
Rolls & Co. 17th Mo. Inf.

I, *Francis W. Schelmer*, *1st. Col.*, commanding the
19th Regiment of *Missouri* *Inf.* Volunteers
aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates
above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and
belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, } *Francis W. Schelmer*
this *1st* day of *August*, 1864, at *before Atlanta Ga.* *17th Mo. Inf.*
Rolls & Co. 17th Mo. Inf.

* This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not re-
quired.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it be-
long. The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Attach-
ment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a Civil
Magistrate.

Schaub John

U.S. Comp. & 17 Mo. Jt.

Camp Sherman Sept. 16.

Applying for leave of absence
for twenty days

S. 84. Mo. Jt. 1863

Camp Sherman Sept. 16.

Respectfully recommended
and forwarded to Brig.
Genl. D. B. Woods, commanding
1st Brig. 15th U.S. C.,
with the remark that
there is another officer to
take command of the
company.

James H. Hume

Major Comd'g 1st Brig. 15th U.S. C.

1st Brig. 15th U.S. C.

Camp Sherman Mo.

Sept. 17. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

C. H. Woods

Brig. Genl. Comd'g.

Recd 15 a.c. Sept 18. '63

1st Div. 15th U.S. C.

Head Quarters 15th U.S. C.

Big Black River Bridge

September 17. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

J. H. Hume

Brig. Genl. Comd'g

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps

Camp on Black River, Mo.

Sept 18. 1863.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

D. B. Woods

Major General, Comd'g.

Oct. 25. 1863

Recd (L.T.) Sept 18. 1863

Camp Sherman, Ind. Sept. 16th 1863.

General!

Important business matters requiring
my speedy attendance at home. I take the
liberty to submit to you for approval an applica-
tion for leave of absence for Twenty Days
I remain, General,

Your most obedt. servant,

John Schaub
1st Lieut. Company 1st Reg. Ind. Inf.

To
Brig. Genl. Jno. A. Rawlins
Act. Asst. Adj. Genl.
Dept. of the Tennessee

6120
Schaenberger Albert
Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21
2		22
3	<i>Sch. Schauenberg Albert</i>	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50
31		51
32		52
33		53
34		54
35		55
36		56
37		57
38		58
39		59
40		60

Book Mark: 2593. B. (EB) 71.

See also

1121
Schauenberg, Albert

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478660	28
2	8478745	28
3	8478835	28
4	8478922	28
5	8479006	28
6	8479091	28
7	8479171	28
8	8479251	28
9	8479321	28
10	8479406	28
11	8479692	28
12	8479734	28
13	8479775	28
14	8479812	28
15	8479848	28
16	8479879	28
17	2593-18-1871	28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: 2593 - B (23) 71.

See also

S 17 Ms.
Albert Schaunberg.
Co. B, 17 Reg't Ms. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2593-B-1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 5, 1872.

The charge of desertion against this man is removed. He was furloughed on or about July 17, 1862 for thirty days, and was absent without proper authority from on or about August 15, 1862 until Dec. 5, 1863.

P. J. Galligan

17

Mo.

Albert Schramberg
Cpt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 186*4*

Last paid to

June 30, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 186*2*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8 81* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Arrested and sentenced*
by Gen. C. Martial to
forfeit sixteen months
and allowances by
Gen Order no 26. 1st Div
15 U.C. removed

Book mark: *Vol 20 1st Div* *(m)*

A.C. 16 B. 1

Wm Scott

APR. 13

8479879

018910

*Dallas Ga May
29. 1864*

S | 17 | Mo.

Albert Schanenberg
Coh., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Indigand sentenced
by Gen Court Martial
for forfeiture sixteen
months pay and
allowance by Gen O
no 26. Remanded
absent in Hosp. at
St Louis Mo since
May 29. 64

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schanenberg
Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Tried and sentenced
for desertion by Gen
Com. & Martial to for-
feit sixteen months
pay & allowance
by Gen. Br. M. H. Adams
in action near Dallas
May 29, 64. Absent
in Regt. at Nashville

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Albert Scharenberg
Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under sentence*
for desertion by
General Court
Marshal and to
forfeit six
months pay and
allowances by Gen
Or No 6

Book mark:

Wm Scott

S | 17 | Mo.

Albert Schaeffer
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Waiting trial
by Gen Court Martial
for desertion.*

Book mark: _____

H. Lawrence

17

Mo.

Albert Schramberg

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from
detachment & in confine-
ment since Dec. 5/63.
Deserted since January
6/63.*

Book mark:

Lathaway

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schauenberg

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 6, 1863*
at Helena.

Book mark:

Collings

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schauenberg
Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

St. Louis since

July 21/62

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schauenberg
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis*
since July 21/62
** returned Oct 24*

** As shown on roll*

Book mark:

N. C. Arnold
Copt. ist.

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schuemberg
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis*
since July 24/62.

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold
Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schauenberg
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick at the Rolla*
Hospt since Jan 12/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copied.

17

Mo.

Albert Schauberg

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick at Rolla Mo.*

since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

Sargent

17

Mo.

S
Albert Schaubert

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 16* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Keller
Hospital since Jan 15/62*

Book mark:

Sargent

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schramberg

208, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Albert Schaubert
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

17

Mo.

Albert Chamberlain
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal Mo. Sept 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2073, - "B" 420 (E.B) 71
Nov 15 1882

Schanenberg Albert

Pvt. Co. B

17

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

619
Hospital Number

619 Totten

Name Albert Schaubert

Age 29 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis, Mo

Post Office address of } Maryland Schaubert
wife or nearest relative. } St Louis, Mo

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 17 Mo

When admitted June 5

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Upper Extremity
Flesh wound right
Arm

Totten G. H.
Louisville, Ky.

On what occasion wounded Dallas

Date 29

Nature of missile or weapon Conical

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Word O. best To



RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred Jan 5 184

Had
H. Lewis M.D.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Albert Schanenberg,
private, Company B,
17th Regiment of Vol. Inf.
Volunteers at the battle of Rock
stated.
Georgia Campaign
May 29, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Schanenberg,
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 17th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo
 Place of casualty, Georgia
 Nature of casualty, Wound - slight
 Date of casualty, May 29, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo ^{Vol. Inftry} Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated From May
1st to Sept. 10, 1864
In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g
See also Index 11, No 1 - F. M. P. M.
Index 24, No 11, Page 37

F. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

June 7, 1864.

+

1122

*Schebaum John*Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.*Sergeant Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485134	25
2	8485240	27
3	8485309	28
4	8485390	29
5	8485471	30
6	8485548	31
7	8485624	32
8	8485694	33
9	8485778	34
10	8485867	35
11	8485950	36
12	8486030	37
13	8486110	38
14	8486188	39
15	8486266	40
16	8486333	41
17	8486393	42
18	8486447	43
19	8486499	44
20	8486550	45
21	8486596	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

L

17

Mo.

John Schebaum

Corpl, Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 21, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 21, 186 *4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* ^{*24*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reach

8

17

Mo.

John Schebaum
Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Loftus

Copyist
Camp

S.

17

Mo.

John Schebaum

Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Track

(358c)

Copied.

S

17

Mo.

John Schebaum
Corpl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Peach
Copyist.

3

17

Mo.

John Schebaum
Corpl

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 25, 1864.*Where St. Louis, Mo..*Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schebaum

Capt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. J. ...

S

17

Mo.

John Schebaum
Cpl., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schellbaum
Cpl., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

John Schebaum
& Corp. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in*
Hospital since
April, 26, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G

17

Mo.

John Schebaum
Corpl. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital Lincoln
26. '63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. C. Sch
Copy

G

17

Mo.

John S. Schumann
Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *April 22*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

17

Mo.

John Schrebaum
Corpl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

John Schumann

Corp, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

A

17

Mo.

John Schelbaum

Corp, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

AdKerman

S

17

Mo.

John Schebaum

Corp, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Afterman

S

17

Mo.

John Schumann

Corp, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Rolla*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. K. Merman

17

Mo.

John Schumann
Co. G, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Rella Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

John W. Schumann
Corpl. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/61 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Rolla Mo

* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

John Schoburn
Corpl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *Saint Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wheat

Copyist.

S | 17 | Mo.

John Schobacine
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 25 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. A. D.

17

Mo.

John Schumann

6th Sgt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*..... 1861.*

Where *St Louis mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

Schebanni-Johann
Corpl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Liburne John</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>mo</i>		<i>g</i>	<i>Miss Rold</i>	<i>366</i>			

Captured *at Bottoms Capt Miss July 16*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Jackson Miss July 22*, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *JOL*

✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--					
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	On	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
John C. 17	Ma					See William John name co. 4 Reg't.				

... 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

hospital at ... 186, of ... 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by JCH

1123

Schebert Andrew

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark:

See also

1124
Scheetz, Christian
Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Scheetz</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

1125
Schenck John

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant
V. Master V. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8476784	2 42978116
3 8476818	4 42852960
5 8476852	6 42852996
7 8476885	8 42978255
9 8476911	10 42853034
11 8476937	12 36704310
13 8476957	
14 8476964	
15 8476977	
16 8476990	
17 8477001	
18 8477011	
19 8477023	
20 8477034	
21 8477044	
22 8477055	
23 8477066	
24 8477077	
25 8477088	
26 42855121	
27 42855125	
28 42977864	
29 42852902	
30 42852926	
31 42978079	

Book Mark:

See also

C 17 Mo.

John Schenck
2nd Co. , 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. - 1861 - Present.
Jan. - 1862. Absent. Left
in Roll as Mo. on det.
service Jan. 15. 1862 -

Feb. 1862. Absent on
det. service since Jan.
15 1862 -

Mar. 1862. Absent on
det. service since
Mar. 24. 1862 -

Apr. & May 1862. Absent
on det. service as Actg
2nd Lt. 1st Div. 5th Reg't.

June & July 1862 -
Absent on det. service
as Actg 2nd Lt. of 3rd Div.
S.W.A.

Aug. 1862. Absent on det.
service as St. Louis
since Aug. 1/62 -

Book mark: 559. 75. 1864. 5784 75 1864
51075 75 1864 -

Ellis

JUN 15.

36704310

1896.

Sept. to Nov. 1862 -

Absent on det. service
as Actg. 2m. of 3rd
Army South West.

Dec. 1862 - Absent
Acting as Mq. 2m.

Feb. to June 1863. Absent
Acting as 2m. of

June Detachment
July 1863. Absent on det.

service on June Detachment
Staff since Jan. 18762.

Aug. & Sept. 1863 - Absent on
det. service as 2m. of
on June Detachment Staff.

Oct. to Dec. 1863 - Absent
on det. service as a 2m.

1st Div. 15. a.c. by E.C. No. 1
1st Div. 15. a.c. Big River

River Sept. 1863 -
Jan. & Feb. 1864. Absent on

det. service as a 2m. 1st
Div. 15. a.c. since March 1862 by E.C.
No. 62 Hd. Qu. 1st Div. 15. a.c. No. 62

(Book Mark Antiques)
A. 40. Report himself as a 2m.
of 1st Div. 15. a.c. p. 20. 1st Div. 15. a.c.

March 1864. Report himself as a 2m.
of 1st Div. 15. a.c. p. 20. 1st Div. 15. a.c.

March 1864. Report himself as a 2m.
of 1st Div. 15. a.c. p. 20. 1st Div. 15. a.c.

March 1864. Report himself as a 2m.
of 1st Div. 15. a.c. p. 20. 1st Div. 15. a.c.

May 1864 - Absent on det. service
as a 2m. 1st Div. 15. a.c. by E.C. No. 1
E.C. No. 1. Smith. Chief 2m. 15. a.c. since March 1864.

11 1 11 1 110
John Schenck
lieut 17 Regt Mo Inf

Return

of the 13th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1863

dated Week ending

Aug 13, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: 11 11 11 11

Book mark: _____

J 1 17 110
John Schenck
Capt. 17 No. Inf

Return

of the Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of

dated

June 30, 1863
near of Vicksburg, Miss

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Big Black River, Miss
7-4-2 m
9 Dec 13 tiny boys

Book mark:

Wm. H. H.

Vol 1 17 1 Mo

John Thebeuch
Lieut 1 Regt Mo Infy

Return

of the 13th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863

dated near Yorksburg Miss

June '30, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Big Blk River RR Bridge

Remarks: at 1st & 2nd

9th Division

Book mark: _____

S 1 17 1 Mrs
John Schenck
S Lieut 17 Regt Mo Infly

Return

of the 13th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Camp near Vicksburg Miss
May 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station near Vicksburg Miss

Remarks: A Q M

Book mark:

Wm Bassford

J 17 110
John Schenk
Lieut. 17 110 Inf

Return

of the Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated In rear of Vicksburg, Miss
May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Perkins Plantation, La

Remarks Det'y 4. 2 m.
9th Division. 1st Army Corps

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

S 17 Mo
John Schenck
1 Lieut 17 Mo. Inf

Return

of the Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*3*,

dated *In the Field. Mo.*

Apr 30, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Near Memphis. Tenn*

Remarks: *A. S. G. Co. Division.*
13 A. C.

Book mark:

A. S. G. Co.

St 17 1900

John Schenck
1st Lieut 1 Regt Mo Inftry

Return

of the 13th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1863

dated Perkins Plantation

April 30, 1863

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Perkins Plantation

Remarks: Acting A. Q. M.

Book mark : _____

A. M. Bassford
Copyist.

S 1 17 Mo
Jno Schenck
1st Lieut 7 Regt Mo Inf

Return

of the 13th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Millikens Bend

March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Millikens Bend La

Remarks: let 1st M

Book mark:

S 17 Mo
Jno. Schenck
1 Lieut 17 Mo. Mo.

Return

of the Department of the Tennessee,

for the month of Mar, 1863,

dated Youngs Point. La.

Mar 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Actg A. G. H. 9 Div.
13. A. C.

Book mark:

B. J. G. Hunter

S 17 Mo

Joe Schenk
Lieut. 17 Regt Mo Inftry

Return

of the 9th Division, 13th Army Corps,

for the month of Feb., 1863,

dated Camp Point La
Feb 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station In the field

Remarks: A Q M.

Book mark:

D | 17 | Mo

Jno Schenk
1 Lt. & 2 M. 17 Regt Mo Inf.

Return

of the 9th Division, 13th Army Corps,

for the month of Jan, 1863,

dated Youngs Point La

Jan 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Youngs Point La

Remarks: 12 M

Book mark:

G M Noon

8

17

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank *2^d M*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Received Commission as
Asst 2^d M dated April 30
64*

As MD roll.

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank *2 M*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service as*
a 2 M. Dir 15 a b on
order of Lt Col E Condit
Smith Chief 2 M 15 a b
since March 7 1864

Book mark:

Atton

S

17

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank *2nd*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service on*
Brig Gen Osterhaus Staff since
March 24 - 62 in & C no
62 HQ, Dir ASH

Book mark:

Alton
Approved

S

17

Mo.

Leo Schenk

Rank *Sgt*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service at
Brig Gen Osterhaus Staff since
March 24 1862 by Gen Ord
No 62 Hd Qrs 18th 15 Feb*

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank *Q. M.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.Present ☒ absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service on*
Gen Osterhaus staff since
March 24 62 by Gen Ord No
62 H&Qs 15th A S H

Book mark:

*Abbott**Applied*

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank *Pr master*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service on
Gen. Sherman's Staff March
24-62. Spec Order No 62
from 1st Div Army of South West*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank *Dr Master* 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Gen Scales
Hans' Staff*

Book mark:

Atton

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank *Quartermaster*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service in
Gen. Peterhans Staff*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank ~~Lt. Gr. Master~~ 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Gen. Peterhans' Staff

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank at Gr. Must. 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached Service in
Gen. Caterhans' Staff

Book mark:

Libson

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank ^{at} ~~Quarter Master~~ 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Nov State

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. B. B.

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

at Rank of Master, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service
in Sgmd

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank *Dr. Master*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
Service at St Louis Mo since
Aug 24 1862*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank & Muster, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service A.
Q M of the 3 Division A S R

Book mark:

Abou

8

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank *Qr. Master*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service as acting
Qm. of the First Div. 1st Army*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schenck

Rank *2d* *Mar* *LT*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1-1861* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, with leave*
since Feb 25

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank *Qr* *has at*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank *Gr Mr Lt*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 3/*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at St Louis since
Dec 2*

Book mark:

5

7

Mo.

John Schenk

Rank ^{2^d} Mr, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

Schenk - John

Le. 22 Co. — ,

17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

34

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates / +

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

+ 6. 23. 190

St. Louis, Oct. 25- 1862

Order for Transportation No.

Issued to Dr. L. B. Parsons a Gen

For transportation of Lieut John
Schenk Actg L. M.
3d Division

From St. Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob Mo.

On account of Under Order.

17 Mo Vols

Headquarters Department
Vicksburg Miss
July 28th 1863

Douglas J. S.

A. A. A. Grul

Leave of absence for 30
days is granted 1st
Lieut John Sheute
17th Mo. V. Inf.
A. A. B. M. 9th Division
13th Army Corps.

17th Mo. V. Inf.

(75)

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Wicksburg Miss July 28 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 204

Serial 15

Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby granted
1st Lieut John Schenk, A. A. M. 9th Div. 13th Regt.
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under section 31. of an act
entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National forces,
and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863, and will be noted
accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

T. S. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence.

Act of Congress published in General Orders No. 73, Series 1863.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders, No. 100, series 1862.

C. O. 9th Division

This Gen Ord. (Copy furnished Officer.)

Am. Office

9th Decr 1846

July 27 63

July 13, 1847 1848

Schuch's John

17th Mo. 1848.
2nd 2nd 1848 in order

244

1848 584

Ask for leave of

leave for 30 days

to settle up his bus-

ness further statements

state to his leave and

usually since the 1st

of August 1848

PR

OT

1st 2nd 9th 1848

Wednesday

July 27 63

Approved and accept-

fully recommended,

and referred to May

Gen. C. D. D. and County

13th Army Corps

A. A. Thornton

May 2nd County

Office July 1848

I respectfully com-

municate that the leave of ab-

sence of 30 days is granted

The has rendered em-
tional and faithful
service and deserves
it. Respectfully
July 27, 1863.
Amusements
Capt & Co. 9th
Red 1848, 1848,
Wednesday, July 27
1863.
Respectfully Forwarded
S. D. C. and
May, Paul, County.
granted of O. and July 27
1863
See July 27, 1863

General!
J. M. Offier 9th Div 1302
In the Field July 20/63

The undersigned respectfully ask for a
leave of absence for 30 thirty days
to settle up my public and private
business—

I have constantly been on duty in the g.m.
Dpt. since August the 12th 1861.—

To Brig Genl P. J. Osterhaus
Commandy 9th Div 1302
Jas Schenk 1st Div 1302
A. A. g.m. 9th Div 1302
Army Tenn.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Capt. Court Co. Sept. 1864.

Resignation of

John Schenk

1st Lt. 2nd "No. 100

See Special Orders No. 205

Par. 22, dated Sept. 10, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

W. W. Morrison

Maj. Gen. Com'd'g.

S# 339. 1864

April 24. 1864

Schenk

Lt. and Com. 17th Mo.

~~Filed with S# 339. 6x~~

Senders resignation

cause. Reappointed

Capt. 1st. S. O. H.

20

20

Quartermaster Genl.
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Woodville Ala. April 29. 1864

Schenk John R. G. M.
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Tenders resignation as
Regimental Quartermaster
having recd. a commission as
Captain and Adj. Quartermaster
of Regt. from the President of
the U. S.

(duplicate)

Wagon 1st Regt. 15th A. C.
Sutpoint La September 15 64

Respectfully forwarded and recommended
that resignation be accepted to take
effect April 29. 1864

P. J. Stephens
Major 5th Cal. Comd.

1st. Lt. 15th A. C. 1864

Recd. Quartermaster Genl. 1st Regt.
1st. Lt. 15th A. C. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

John A. Soguen
Major

Recd. Doct. 9 Sept 16 1864

Recd. 1st. Lt. 15th A. C. Sept. 15 1864

Quartermaster's Office. 1st Division 15th Army Corps.
Woodville Fla April 29th 1864

Colonel.

The undersigned having received a
Commission as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster
of Vols from the President of the U. S.
this day, respectfully tenders his Resignation
as Regimental Quartermaster of the 17th Regiment
Reformed Infantry Vols.

Col. I am, Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

J. L. Lusk 1st Lt. 17th Regt.
17th Regiment - Inf.

J. C. C. & Clark

A. A. Genl

Depot of the Tonn

Lt. J. H. R. G. M.
17 Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John Schenk

Rank 9th Cavalry Regiment 17

Arm Infantry

Casualty See Form

Day 16; Month Sept; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., See Form

Remarks _____

E. A. D.

Clerk.

L. 57 1861

John Schenck

N. 2 M.
17th Mo.

applies for leave
of absence for the
benefit of his health

Filed June 23 190

Recd. N. M. / Recd. 2/6

New Luntis
Roller No 3/6 1
Respect forwarded

W. Dodge
Col. Am. Army

Roller
P. O. No 20

Frank 80 days
leave of abs-
1/6

Headquarters 1st Reg. Me. Vols.
Medical Department

Regimental Quartermaster, John Schmitt
of the 1st Reg. Me. Vols. having applied for a
certificate, on which to ground an application
for leave of absence, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this Officer
and find that he is suffering an acute attack
of *typhus biliosus*, and that in consequence
thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief, that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period,
than eight days, dated at Camp near
Cold Spring 1st day of December 1861.

Adolphus Hoeft, M.D.
Surgeon 1st Reg. Me.

1126
Schenck George
Co. *G. V. S.*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Vgn Master Wagon Master
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476813	26
2	8476823	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

George Schenck

Rank *Wagon Mx*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *date* *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not done on subsequent rolls

Book mark:

Abson

S | 17 | Mo.

George Schenk

Rank Master 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Mo 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, _____ 100

Remarks: on 2 Master's Roll

* Cancelled except remanc

Book mark: _____

E. P. Mari
Camp

Schenck

1127

John

Co. F. S., 17 Missouri Inf.

J. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark:

See also

1128 or Joseph.
Schepf, Peter.

Co. *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8476288

2 8477869

3 8477939

4 8478014

5 8478081

6 8478146

7 8478209

8 8478260

9 8478319

10 8478513

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps.

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schupp

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

due from enlistment
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred to 3rd
Corps. Nov 14/63. by G.O.
no. War Dept. wounded
in action at Chickasaw
Bayou, Dec. 28/62.

Book mark: _____

Wines

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schepke

Capt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1862*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 2nd
Co. Dec. 14, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Breen.

S

17

Mo.

Peter Scheff

Co.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action before
Siege of Dec 26/63 now at large
in St Louis*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

S

17

Mo.

Peter
Pat

Scheff

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action before*
Vicksburg, Dec 28 62 now
in a hospital at St Louis

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schepfer

Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Novr 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in
action before Vicks-
burg Dec 28, 1862.
In Hosptl at
St Louis.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schepfer
Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Novr 10*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
before Pecksburg Decr.
28/62. In Hosp't.
at St Louis.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S | **17** | **Mo.**

Peter Schepfer
Pvt, Co. *U*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
before Vicksburg Heights
Dec 28/62. While in
the line of his duty
sent to Hospital
Boat.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schepp

Priv Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
before Vicksburg Heights
Decr 28, 62, while in the
time of his duty. Sent
to Hospital Boat.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Peter Schupp

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in ac-
tion before Vicksburg
heights Dec. 21, 1862
while in the line of
his duty. Sent to
Hospital boat.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

17

Mo.

*Peter Schapp*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, mo., Nov. 26, 1862,*Where born *Walhausen, Prussia*Age *37* years; occupation *carpenter*When enlisted *Nov. 10*, 1862.Where enlisted *St. Louis*For what period enlisted *9* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *sandy*Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in

*Bm \$4*Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(339)

J. R. Vice

Copied.

Schepp, Peter

_____, Co. 17 Reg't Mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Peter Scheppe*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, do DECLARE, that I am *Thirty seven* years and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Saint Louis Mo.*
The *24th* day of *November* *Peter Scheppe*

Witness:

William Thies

Discharged

18

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

By *1st Regiment of Cavalry*

Enlisted at *Saint Louis Mo.*

10 September 1862

No. *26*

Recruit of the 1st Cavalry

From dollar premium & bounty paid dollar bounty paid

Nov 13 1862

7 J. L. Jones

Capt 12th Regt

M. J. Munster City of Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do CERTIFY*, That I am the *father* of *Peter Scheppe*, *that the said* *years of age*; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE YEARS*.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Sanct Louis

I, *Peter Schepf*

born in

Wallerhausen

in the State of

Prussia

aged

Thirty

years, and by

occupation a

Carpenter

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

Tenth

day of

November

1862

as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Peter Schepf*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Peter Schepf

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis

this *11* day of *November* 1862

Before

Charles P. Riker

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Hussian
Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Schepf* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Long* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Henry A. Mann
Recruiting Officer.

Wm. C. M. B.

approved
St Louis
11th Nov 62
W. W. Hussian

1129
K Scher, Alexander

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476308	28
2	8482192	29
3	8482255	30
4	8482312	31
5	8482363	32
6	8482416	33
7	8482463	34
8	8482503	35
9	8482544	36
10	8482581	37
11	8482620	38
12	8482654	39
13	8482693	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

Alfred Schenck

P, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Sept 23*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st Sept*, 186 ; drawn since *\$14* *50* *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *20* _____ *100*; due \$ *75* _____ *100*

Remarks: *Temporary assigned*

to Co "K" 14th Mo Inf

Book mark: _____

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher

P, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He went sick in
hosp. at Keokuk Ia. since
Aug. 27 63.*

See v. coll.

Book mark:

Pura

S

17

Mo.

Sim de Schu

P

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Always*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Throat sick in Hospital
Keokuk Iowa since August
24" 64*

Book mark:

Sim

17

Mo.

Alfred Scher

....., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Went Sick in*

Sept. in Sec. Co. 17th

since Aug 24, 65

Book mark :

Prised

S

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher
Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick in*
Hospital Keokuk Iowa
since Aug 27/63

Book mark:

H S Miller

Alexander Schier

Plt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in
Hospt in Keokuk Iowa
since Aug 27/63*

Book mark:

H. Miller

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher
Privt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wound in Hospital*
Milliken's Bend La

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher
Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospt*
at Milliken's Bend

Book mark :

A S Miller

S

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher

Pat, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nurse in hospital
in Milliken's Bend

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

S.

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher
Cat, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nurse in*
hospital

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher

But. Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

17

Mo.

Alexander Scher
Put, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *[Miss Jan 28 at St Louis Mo.]*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

X

*Alexander Sher*Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San field below Helena, Jan 29 1869,*Where born *Coln, Prussia*Age *24* years; occupation *gardener*When enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1869.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

*Reim paid \$4*Bounty paid \$ *25* - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Amtd. clothing**received at S. P. L. \$14 54**clothing a/c.*

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise.

Ocher, Alexander A.

....., Co., Reg't

.....³..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enclosures 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Alexander J. Scher* age *24*, occupation *Gardener*
born in *Prussia*, presented by *Lt. H. H. H. H.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *I have*
When, and of what diseases? *Same time ago I had Intermittent fever.*
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
 - 3 Have you ever had fits? *Never*
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *"*
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *"*
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *not habitually* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *Never.*
 - 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *"*
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated never had small pox.*
- Head. *Regular*
Ears. *"*
Face. *"*
Eyes and appendages. *"*
Nose. *"*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
Neck. *"*
Chest. *"*
Abdomen. *large*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *Normal*
Vertebral Column. *"*
Superior Extremities. *"*
Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS. *None.*

DATE *24 January 1863.*

RENDZVOUS *St. Louis 322 south 5 St.*

John A. Scher Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander A. Sher desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am twenty four years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 27 day of Jan. 1863.

Witness:
Louis Kain

Alex A Sher

Recruit Alexander A. Sher
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
27 January 1863
By T. A. Brown, Chap
1st Regiment of Mo Vol
18th Regiment; last served in Company ()
Filed in the
Regt of the U.S. A. & F. O.
Discharged 18

No. 14

Sher

General and Quartermaster and
Second Lieut. Colonel
Jan. 28 - 1863
J. J. Davis
(Capt. M. S. Taylor)
Adj. G. M. Davis, Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
of _____, that the said _____ is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Alexander St. Scher* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Gardener* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twenty seventh* day of *January* 18 *03*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Alexander St. Scher* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of

BEFORE

St Louis
January 1863
Math. Zimmerman
Notary Public

Alex St. Scher

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John Abbott Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alex. St. Scher* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Henry Kuntz
Recruiting Officer.
17th Regt. Mo. Vol.

*Approved
John D. M. Glue
St. Louis
Jan 27 1863*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander H. Sher desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty four years
 and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St Louis Mo
 The 27 day of Jan. 1863

Witness
James H. Hain

Alex H. Sher

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By St Louis Mo 1863
St Louis Mo

Enlistment at St Louis Mo

No.

88

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
 of _____; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Alexander A. Scher* born in *Coln*
in the State of *Russia* aged *twenty-four* years, and by
occupation a *Gardener* Do, HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *twenty-seventh* day of *January* 18 *63*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Alexander A. Scher* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis,*

this *27* day of *January* 18 *63*.

Before *Math. Zimmerman*

Notary public.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

John Liebert Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alex. A. Scher* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brun* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Henry Schmitt
Recruiting Officer.

17th Regt. Mo. Vol.

1130
Scherer, Julius

Co *D*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478665	26
2	8478750	27
3	8478840	28
4	8478926	29
5	8479011	30
6	8479095	31
7	8479175	32
8	8479255	33
9	8479342	34
10	8476647	35
11	8476703	36
12	8479948	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Julius Scherer
Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged, Dec. 21, 62
Exemption No

Book mark: _____

Wm. Scott

8

17

Mo.

Julius Scherer

Det., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Blue River Bridge, Mo., July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where Hoped at Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

8

17

Mo.

Julius Scherer

Priv., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated from Vicksburg Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where Hospital at Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

S

17

Mo.

Julius Scherer
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Dec 7/62

Book mark:

N. O. Arnold
Copyist

Julius Scherer
Pri Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Spring-
field, Mo. since
Feb. 14/62

Book mark: _____

H. C. Barnes
Copyright.

S

17

Mo.

Julius Scherer
Pi., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Died at Spring-*
field since Feb 14/62

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Julius Scherer
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lies at Spring-*
field since Feb 14/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copied.

S | 17 | Mo.

Julius Scherer

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 up to, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Springfield
since Feb 19

Book mark: _____

Sergeant

17

Mo.

*Julius Schorr**Priv.*, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15 to Dec 28*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

Largest

*Julius Scherer**Sgt.*, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

17

Mo.

Julius Scherer

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

8 | 17 | Mo.

Julius Scherer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1131
Scherf, Gottlieb

Co. B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477196	25
2	8477276	26
3	8477381	27
4	8477464	28
5	8477547	29
6	8477624	30
7	8477705	31
8	8477782	32
9	8477857	33
10	8477934	34
11	8478009	35
12	8478076	36
13	8478160	37
14	8478490	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schief

Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Died of disease contracted in services at Vicksburg, Miss. June 24/65.

Book mark: _____

Stines

S

17

Mo.

Gotlieb Scherff

Priv Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died from disease
before Vicksburg
June 24, 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Forwards

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Scherff

Priv Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

Proctor

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Scherff

Priv. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

J

17

Mo.

Scottish Scherff

Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in the Camp*
Yonkers Point
near Fishbury
Det Charles Baker.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schreff

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphreys
Copyist.

J

17

Mo.

Frederick Scherff

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Humphreys

Capt.

I

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Scherff

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586)

Humphreys

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schief

Ch Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

M Jones

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Scherf

Plt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Ape*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Scherf

Pvt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schurz

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

S | 17 | Mo.

Gottlieb Scherf

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 23 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Harrison

S

17

Mo.

Gottlieb Schuy

Pvt, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Sept 7*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23* 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Schorf-Gottlieb
Det. Co. A, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

63

" "

17147

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Gottlieb Schorff
C. A. H. Reg't of Missouri Grns

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 24, 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landrew must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, for 2d

Auditor's

Adj. Gen.

Rec'd A. G. O. Dec 8/63

I certify, on honor, that Gottlieb Scherf a Private of
Captain Robert Lange Company (A) of the 11 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hickory State
of Germany, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Baker, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 23 day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Tracy, at St. Louis, Mo., on the 1 day of September
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regt.
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of did in the
Hospital near Waburg, Miss. from disease
June 24th 1863

The said Private Gottlieb Scherf was last paid by Paymaster
Hendon to include the 21 day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to one hundred dollars
pay and substance for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty eight 53 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Nothing allowed due him
since June 30th 1862
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indigent, Mo., this 19 day of November, 1863.

Conrad Andrus

V. Leut

Commanding Company.

1132

Scherwitz Charles

Co ⁴/₄, 17 Missouri Inf.

Birate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: 1

See also

1133
Schewitz, Charles

Co K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484030	25
2	8484132	27
3	8486780	28
4	8486853	29
5	8486942	30
6	8487013	31
7	8487084	32
8	8487138	33
9	8487206	34
10	8487257	35
11	8487306	36
12	8487353	37
13	8487394	38
14	8487437	39
15	8487480	40
16	8487515	41
17	8487537	42
18	8487575	43
19	8487600	44
20	8487623	45
21	8487644	46
22	8487667	47
23	8485077	48
24	8487692	49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

17

Mo.

Charles Scheritz

Pvt, Co. *76*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 31*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31*, 1864.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *47*^{*35*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schwartz

C. Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transf'd to Co. K. 17th Mo.*

Vol. Reg. by S. O. No. 12 H. O. No.

17th Mo. Vol. Reg. Sept. 26. 61

Book mark: _____

Copy

Alfred Schenck
Det, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright



17

Mo.

Charles Schmitz

Det, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

22

17

Mo.

Charles Scheritz

Sgt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trained before a
General Court Martial
and by General Order
No 43 acquitted and
returned to duty*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schewitz.

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
desertion Nov 4/63.
Awaiting trial by Gen
6.711.

Book mark:

Palmer.

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schewitz

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from
desertion Nov. 4. 63.
awaiting trial by Gen. C.M.*

Book mark:

Palmer

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schewitz.

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted from
Jefferson Barracks Hosp.
Sept. 13. Notice rec'd Oct. 4.*

Book mark: _____

Palmer.

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schewitz.

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on
Hospital Boat since
July 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Palmer

S | 17 | Mo.

Charles Scheuritz
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scheurich
(858) Copied

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schwartz

Pvt.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schewitz

Priv., Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Disced (Cpl. 22)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schewitz

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schwitz

Priv

, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schwitz

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Scherwitz

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

41

17

Mo.

Abner Sherry

Pr., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

I went sick in the hospital at St. Louis since Oct. 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Sherry

S.

17

Mo.

Chas. Schenitz

Pl., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heating

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schewitz

Co., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Chas. Schewitz
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8, Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Schewitz
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Charles Schewitz
Pat., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 17 | Mo.

Chas. Schewitz
Pat., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Schwartz

Det., Co. *No.*, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual No. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Uagac

S

17

Mo.

Chas. Schewitz

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 13 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co. H Sep. 31, '61.*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

+

Charles Scherwitz

Co. F, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sep 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 13, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schewitz Charles

Co. *H*

Regt. *17*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

May 5th 1862
Schurwitz

Private Schurwitz is hereby
released

L. Col. ~~S~~namer.

W. Col. Condy Bg

Co.
F. M. W. Col. Gehard

Schervitz

Co 95179ms. 9th

Officer of Provost Guard 3^d Div
S. W. A.

Sir!

You will please release Private Scherwitz
of Comp H. 17th Regt. M. Vol. —

Albany August 29th 1862.

John F. Cramer
Ch. Clk. Camp 17th M.

1134

Schibert Andrew

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Schibert Andrew	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

1135
Schill Adolph

Co *K* 17 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8488728	26
2	8488765	27
3	8488802	28
4	8489351	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Adolph Schill

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Dec 23 - 64

Book mark:

Abbott

3

17

Mo.

Adolf Schier

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M.D. roll kept on which
none.
Book mark:

E. J. Schier

\$

17

Mo.

Adolf Schell

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar'k:

D

17

Mo.

Adolph Schill

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Rolla Mo. Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schill-Adolph

Cpt, Co. K,

17

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Schmitt
17 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Adolph Schill

Rank Capt Regiment 117

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 28; Month Dec; Year 61

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 100 M.D.

Remarks _____

SEN

(Clerk.)

UNITED STATES MILITARY TELEGRAPH

DEPARTMENT OF THE WEST

states herein and in said the said (Government and Government)

OFFICE OF THE MILITARY TELEGRAPH

JOHN H. SMITH, Major

1861

1861

the Telegraph

Dec 29/61

J. B. Kelto

from
S. R. Curtis
Brig. Geny

A Schill
Capt K 17 Mo.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

DEPARTMENT OF THE WEST.

Connecting Head Quarters and Government Offices with all Lines in the United States.

Operators in this Department are sworn into the Government service, and held strictly accountable to Military Discipline.
OFFICE HOURS, at all principal Stations—constant—Day and Night.

GEO. H. SMITH, Supt.

To Cape Schillon

Dec 29 1861

By Telegraph from Hd. Qu. South West 1861
Div Mo Rolla 29th

Capt A Schill of Company K 17th
Regt Mo Vols wishes to recall his
resignation which was sent forward.
Please return it to these Head
Quarters.

J R Curtis
Brig Genl

Resignation of
Capt Schill Co
"K." 77th Regt Me
Vols. --

a.

Forwarded to

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Orders No. 100.
Dec 28. 1861.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

Signed *W. H. French*
Major General

By *Wm. H. French*
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

Rolla, Mo.
Dec. 25, 1861

2. 9
Adolf Schill
Capt. 14th Mo.
S. H. 123 1861.

Consent resignation
based on Surgeon's
certificate --

approved by

Lt. Col. Cramer
Col. Knobel
Gen. Sigel

1000 enclosed
A. Surg. Certificate

Rec. D. M. Dec.
28 1861

Headquarters 14. Regt. Mo. Vol.
Camp near Holla December 25. 1861.

Colonel!

Refusing to the certificate of M. S. G. Kirch
in regard of my illhealth. I respectfully submit
my resignation to your kind approval.

Wm. F. Schill Captain of Co. K
14. Regt. Mo. Vol.

To Lieut. Colonel Coan
Commanding 14. Regt. Mo. Vol.

Respectfully recommends for further
action to Ach. Brigg. General
Knobelsdorff Cdy 2^d Brig. 3^d Div.
Th. Col. Coan.
Comd'g of 1st Regt Mo. Vol.

Headquarters 2^d Brig. 3^d Div.
Camp near Holla Dec. 26.
I hereby recommend the acceptance
of above Resignation.
Respectfully submitted to A. Major
General F. Sigel Commanding
for approval.

Knobelsdorff
Colonel Coan.
2^d Brig. 3^d Div.

(10.)
Resignation
of
Captain Schill
Camp K.
17th Regt Mass

Respectfully sub-
mitted to the Major
Genl commanding Dept
with the recommen-
dation, that the
resignation of
Captain Schill be
accepted.

F. Sigil
Brig. Genl commanding

Med. Office 17th Regt M.V.
Camp near Kella, Dec. 20. 61

Adolph Schill, Captain of Company K
of the 17th Regt. of Mo. Vols. having
applied for a Certificate on which to
ground the tendering of his Resignation,
I do hereby certify, that I have carefully
examined this Officer and find, that
he is suffering of chronic Laryngitis,
and that in consequence thereof he is
unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief, that he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period, than two
months I therefore recommend
that his Resignation be accepted.

Approved: A. L. Dix, Adolphus Koepp, M.D.
Surgeon 17th Regt. Mo. Vols.

1636
Schiller, Charles

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8476 259

2 8485 759

3 8485 841

4 8486 929

5 8486 010

6 8486 090

7 8486 169

8 8486 239

9 8486 309

10 8486 375

11 8486 433

12 8486 486

13 8486 543

14 8486 661

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also *Invalid Corps.*

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller
1st, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 27, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
Invalid Corps by General
Order No 103 War Department
to take effect April 10, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Teach

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller
Pfc, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862

Where Franklin Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
Corps by Gen Order No
173. N. Dept to take effect
April 30. 64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beach

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller
Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 1862.*

Where *Franklin Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent since left
Hartsville since 1st Oct
1863.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(362c)

Copyist.

5

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller
Private, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1864.*

Where Franklin, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Nashville since Nov. 4. 63,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller

Priv't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.*

Where *Franklin, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Nashville, Tenn, since
Nov. 4. 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S | 17 Mo.

Charles Schiller

Priv, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug, 26*, 1862.*

Where *Franklin, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Charles Echiller

Private, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1862.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J | 17 | Mo.

Charles Schiller
Priv, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*

Where *Franklin Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Leip
Copyist

L

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller

Priv, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*2**

Where *Franklin* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leib
Copied

J

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller
Det. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 22*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

17

Mo.

Charles Schellin
Ch., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 ***

Where *Franklin* ***

Period *3* years. ***

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in*
Camp.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Schellin
Copy.

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.*

Where *Franklin Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schiller

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1862.*

Where *Franklin Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

S

17

Mo.

*Charles Schuller*Appears with rank of *Col.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862,*Where born *Swartzburg, Germany*Age *47* years; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *Aug. 26*, 1862.Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Pr'm 84
Bounty paid \$ *25*-100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Nothing & none.*

Book mark: _____

✓ 1137
Schilling John

Co *C.*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482765	"
2	8482859	"
3	8482947	"
4	8483075	"
5	8483157	"
6	8483215	"
7	8483279	"
8	8483337	"
9	8483400	"
10	8483638	"
11	8483677	"
12	8483719	"
13	8483756	"
14	8483792	"
15	8483827	"
16	8483867	"
17	8483894	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

John Schilling

Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

17

Mo.

John Schilling
Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Ward

8

17

Mo.

John Schilling

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
the Hospital at Jeffersonville,
Ind. + since Nov. 20, 1861.*

** In the roll.*

Book mark:

Howard
Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Solomon Schilling
Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital since Nov. 20, '61.*

Book mark: _____

C. S.

17

Mo.

John O. Chilling
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted Sept 6.
O'Connell since Nov 30 1861*

Book mark:

Q

17

Mo.

John C. Chilling
....., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*
o'camp. at St. Louis since
Mar 20th 1866

Book mark:

CS

17

Mo.

John Schilling
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Ho & Voss's at St. Louis
since Nov 20th 1863*

Book mark:

Hammack
Copyist.

25

17

Mo.

John Schilling
1st Lt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *29 is here stopped*
by reason of not having
his release certificate, now
in receipt of St Louis
since Nov 1st

Book mark: _____

17 | Mo.

John Schilling.
..... Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 29th
1862.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schilling

Sgt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to the Hospital
at St. Louis December 20,
1864*

Book mark:

Stuller

S

17

Mo.

John Schilling,

1st, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at the
Hospital in St Louis since
Nov 20, 1861.

Book mark:

Stuller

J

17

Mo.

John Schilling

Det., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ick at St. Louis*
Hospital since Nov. 20, 1861

Book mark:

Stuller

S.

17

Mo.

John Shilling
Plt Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at the Hospital*
in St Louis since Nov 20
61.

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

John Shilling

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at the Hospital
in St Louis since Nov 30/61

Book mark:

Wm

S

17

Mo.

John Schilling
Reg't Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent in Hospital*
at St Louis Mo since
Novr 22/61

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schilling
Myran Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Went to Hospital
at St Louis*

Book mark:

J

17

Mo.

John Schilling
Regiment Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *sep 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

On duty

Book mark:

Shilling, John
P. Co. E. 17 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number *74702*

Name *Dr. D. Shelling*

Age *35* Nativity *Germany*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Ohio*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } *Cincinnati*

Ohio
Rank *Private* Co. *E* Regiment *17th Mo*

When admitted *April 18th 1864*

From what source *Brown Hospital*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Frost bite

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Kind of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Returned to
Duty July 9

RESULT AND DATE.

only July 9/14

1138
Schlaegel Emil

Co *10*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1139
Schlegel Emil

Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478657	■
2	8478742	■
3	8478832	■
4	8478918	■
5	8479003	■
6	8479087	■
7	8479167	■
8	8479247	■
9	8479318	■
10	8479386	■
11	8479448	■
12	8479497	■
13	8479546	■
14	8479595	■
15	8479642	■
16	8479691	■
17	8479733	■
18	8479774	■
19	8479811	■
20	8479847	■
21	8479878	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 186*3*, drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 16* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. S. Co.

S

17

Mo.

Ezriel Schlegel
Capt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlaegel
Co., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlaegel
Cot, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Scott

S

17

Mo.

Ernst Schlegel

Det., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyright.

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Priv.

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence
Clerk.

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356)

W. A. H. W.
Copyright.

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Putnam

Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Eugene Schlegel
Priv.

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Callings

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

17

Mo.

Ernst Schlegel

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Coilings

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Pr, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(H.C. Ames)
Copyright

17 | Mo.

Amil Schlegel
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(H. O. Amos)
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Emil Schlegel

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Arnold
Copyright

17

Mo.

Emil Schigel

PT, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emit Schlagel

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 17 Mo.

Emil Schirger

ser, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

S 17 Mo.

Emil Schlegel
Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

Amir Schlarke
1st, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal Mo. Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1140
Schlemmer, Francis

Co. I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476795	2
2	8476830	3
3	8476863	4
4	8477118	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 17 | Mo.

Francis Schlemmer

Rank 1600, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31-61 with Regt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 43 ²⁰ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on application
of at Col Granger Comdg 17 Mo
Jan 1-62 by SO of Maj Gen
Hall

Book mark: _____

Abson

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schlemmer

Rank 1st Lt., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schlemmer

Rank 1st Mus, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

8 | 17 | Mo.

Francis Schiemmer

Rank 1st Lt., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alton

1141
Schlewensky Anton

Co *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480017	25
2	8480100	27
3	8480180	28
4	8480261	29
5	8480341	30
6	8480421	31
7	8480497	32
8	8480577	33
9	8480658	34
10	8480738	35
11	8480819	36
12	8480895	37
13	8480969	38
14	8481042	39
15	8481106	40
16	8481171	41
17	8481233	42
18	8481295	43
19	8481362	44
20	8481516	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S***17****Mo.***Anton Schlewensky**Priv.*, Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *30* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*St Louis, Mo., Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863 .**Clothing account:**Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: *Killed in action at Dally**Ga., May 28/64*

Book mark:.....

Railly

S

17

Mo.

Anton Schlewensky

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in the battle near
Dallas May 29 / 64

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Anton Schlewensky

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Anton Schlerensky
Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Payne
Copied.

J

17

Mo.

Anton Schlerensky

St., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Paducah Ky, since
Novr. 3^d 1863*

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

J

17

Mo.

Anton Schleuensky

St, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. Richardson

Copyist.

J

17

Mo.

Clinton Schleuensky

St., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. Richardson

Copyist.

5

17

Mo.

Anton Schleuensky

Sol, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Anton Schlewonsky

Pl

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

17

Mo.

Anton Schleivensky

Plt

Co. 6

, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 22, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Stol page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

17

Mo.

Anton Schleversky
P. 1

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Anton Schlevensky
Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Anton Schlenwsky

Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Anton Schlenker

Pos, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Anton Schlenensky

Put, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

21 17

Mo.

Anton Schewensky

24, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Mar & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for Nov 16/1 to Feb 28, 1867

Present or absent..... *Not started.*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

S

17

Mo.

William Schlemmley

Pl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Journal

S

17

Mo.

Antoine Schleuensky

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 19 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

S | **17** | **Mo.**

Anton Schlemensky
Pt, Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 12, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sep 12, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forster

Schlewinsky Anton

Pvt. Co. Q, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

7193

No.

John Schlemm

Private

of Company

B

17

Regiment of

Mo. Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at 11:00 AM

at 11:00 AM

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Anton Schlewinsky*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *17*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Me*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Killed in Action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Musters out roll dated
Sept 27. 1864*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*Musters roll for May & June 1864
& Return for May 1864
gives date as May 29. 1864.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 28. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dallas Ga

A A Sylvester
Clerk.

"B"
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Anton Librowsky Pris

7 Reg't of *Mass. Inf.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 20 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that Anton Silwensky, a Private of
Captain Ad Baethke's Company (Co) of the 17 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Minnesota, born in Rhadam State
of Polen, aged 23 years; 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Bookbinder, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 10th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Tracy
John D. Dap, at St Louis Mo on the 19th day of September
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

Killed in action near Dallas, Tex
May 29, 1864

The said Anton Silwensky was last paid by Paymaster
May Barnahan to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 26.75 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING since June 30, 1863.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at in the field, this 10th day of July, 1864

Adolph Baethke Capt

Company, Comp. Co. 17 Regt Mo
Commanding Company. Vol Dap

1142
Schlumpf, Werner

Co. *A*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477193	25
2	8477275	26
3	8477380	27
4	8477403	28
5	8477546	29
6	8477623	30
7	8477704	31
8	8477781	32
9	8477856	33
10	8477933	34
11	8478008	35
12	8478075	36
13	8478141	37
14	8478205	38
15	8478257	39
16	8478311	40
17	8478458	41
18	8478357	42
19	8476484	43
20	8478396	44
21	8478544	45
22	8476624	46
23	1665-19-1887	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *1665: B. (EB) 1887.*

See also *4 Ohio Battery*

S. | *17* | *Mo.*

Werner Schlumpf
Priv., Co. *A*, *17* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1665. B. 1887.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 8*, 18*87*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

2 | 17 | Mo.

Werner-Schlump
Rot., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala., Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁶⁴100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran

Held in the 4th Independent

Ohio Battery detached to

same by Special Order: No. 40

Oct. 10th 1863 H. Q. 1st Division

15th I. C.

Book mark:

Werner-Schlump

M. H. Mubbee

APR. 13

8476624

018910

M.C. as int. vol. under
G.O. No 191. War Dept
Series of 1863.

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schluumpf
Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep 15th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21st*, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186 3; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 28th 64*

& Co. No 191 & 392 War
Dept Series 1863, by ren-
listing 4th Cav Battery

Book mark: _____

Mines

S

17

Mo.

Herner Schlumpff
Priv Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by ex-*
testament in 4th Ch. Batty,
Feb. 26/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Su 1665-13-a 90 (E13) 1887*

S.

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf
Priv, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Station Woodville, Alb.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by
Special Order No. 40
Oct. 10, 1863 Hd. Qrs.
1st Division 13th Army
Corps for duty with
the battery.

Book mark:

Sitter

S

17

Mo.

Vernor Schlumpf
Priv Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached to 2^d Ohio Batt*
by S.O. No 20542 2^d Div
10th A.C. dated Oct 10/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. B.

S.

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf
Pvt., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Station *Woodville, Alb.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detained by S.C. No. 40,*
H. L. 1st Div. 15th A. C. Oct.
10/63, for duty with the 4th
Indpt. Ohio Battery.

Book mark :

P. M. S.

D

17

Mo.

Wesley Schlumpf
Cat

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 4th Ohio*
Batt. since Oct 11, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186/.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 7th Ohio Battery*
since Oct 11/63

* See enrollment on card from Muster-in roll

Book mark:

C. B. Brown

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpp
Capt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

(258c)

Copyrd.

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schumpeff

Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brachshaw

28

17

Mo.

Wm. S. Blumpp

Det. Co. 16, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April Apr. 22, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Disent. roll

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*9*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

Humphreys
Copyist.

I | **17** | **Mo.**

Werner Schlump

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Humphrey
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Harner Schramph

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Harner Schramph
Coyt.

17

Mo.

Henry Schlumpf

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

H Jones

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich & Cape*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf

Pvt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf
Pvt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. P. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlunpff

Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 23 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(338c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Werner Schlumpf

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark Sw 1663-B-230 (13) 1887

E. B. Thompson

Schlumpf Merwin

Co.

A

Reg't

17

Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Nov 20th 1862

Order No. 28.

Maj. Gen. Wm. Schump
17th Regt Inf Mo. & 2 men

For

From

Saint Louis Mo.

To

St Genevieve Mo.

Nature of service

Res to duty.

Schmidt, Adam
Co *F*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484032	
2	8484134	
3	8486712	
4	8486796	
5	8486883	
6	8486965	
7	8487023	
8	8487146	
9	8483079	
10	8487732	
11	See 422-67	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

See also
See 1446-66
See 423-1867
See 1446-1866

S

17

Mo

Adam Schmidt

, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

Sta-1406-866 with

NOTATION

Book mark:

Dec - 423 - 67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 17, 1867

Died May 23 1862
of wounds received
in action

J. Evers

S

17

Mo.

*Adam Schmidt**Sgt*, Co. *26*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd May 23, 62 of wounds**received in action at Searcy*
*Laundin, Ark May 19, 62.*Book mark: *at St Louis May 23, 1862*

APR. 14

8487732

1891

of Wounds received in
Action at Searcy Landing
Ark

Vide Ser-423-1867,
a G. L. for information
relative to last Statement
in file - 11166, 1866
July 28, 76

S.

17

Mo.

Adam Schmidt

Cot., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Nancy 2 to Co. F. 17th Mo
Vol. Inf. For S.O. No. 12 Hd Qrs
17th Mo. Vol. Inf. Sept. 26. 64.

Book mark:

Co. F

S.

17

Mo.

Adam Schmidt
Sgt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died from his wounds*
Received in action May 19
near Searcy, Ark.

Book mark: *Li. 1 May 23 1862* *cf.*
(copy)

(858)

Newling

Copy

APR. 14

8487146

1891

Wounds received in
action at Saury Ark,
Vide Sec - 423 - 1867.

A. | 17 Mo.

Adrian Schmidt
Sergt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 6. 1862.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Adrian Schmidt
Sergt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Adelam Schmidt
Sergt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Adam Schmidt

Serjt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 6 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. 17 Mo.

Adam Schmidt

Serqt, Co. Mo. { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 17 | Mo.

Adam Schmidt
Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 15 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. H Sep. 21, 61.

Book mark:.....

Adam Schmitt

Priv., Co. F, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

See-423-1867

Schmidt-Adam
Sgt, Co. H, 17 Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3 Em

See - 423 - 1867

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 10th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Adam Schmidt was enrolled on the _____
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
~~mustered into service as a~~ Sergt. on the _____
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company "H", 1st Regiment of Mo.,
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the
 months of May and June, 1862, he is reported
"Died from wounds received in action May 19th
near Searcy Ark." (On M. O. Roll of Co. dated
Oct. 31st 1864 he is reported "Died May 23rd 1862
of wounds received in action at Searcy Landing Ark,
May 19th 1862" On Regtl Return for May 1862 he is
reported "Died of wounds received in action" Name
H. Schmidt not borne on rolls of that Co.

2 Em
Sec - 423-1867

83

"11"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

H. Schmidt
Sergeant of Company *Hj*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died May 23rd 1862
Paymasters receipt for
54 dollars 50 cents for-
warded 2nd Auditor
April 7th 1864.
G. B. K.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adj't Gen's Office ^{R38}
June 18th 1867

This refers to Adam
Schmidt. Co. H. 17th Mo
Inf. it was May 20 1862
of wounds received in action
at Searcy Landing Ark.

Chas. P. Buck
JCH Asst Adj't Genl
Chas

Noted & corrected
G. B. K.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: A. Schmidt
 Rank: Sergeant Company: H Regiment: 17th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Robert Lange 1st Lieut
Act Adj^t 17th Mo Vol Infy

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 8 19th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Spring Landing Ark

Set of Co 3rd Dr. A.S. W. in action near Gray's Ferry Little Rock
Russ Bottom, White Co. Ark May 19 1862, guns A. Schmidt
Sergeant Co H abn rgt. as wounded in left shoulder, since died.
Index 11^a no 64
Must Oct 6/77

Clerk.

1600

See - 423 - 1867

Head Quarters, State of Missouri

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Jefferson City, Mo.,

Oct 29 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Adam Schmidt was enrolled on the 1st day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company H 17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 17th day of October 1861, at St Louis Missouri, in Company H, 17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during the war. On the muster roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the months of October 31 1861 he is reported as follows: "Died of wounds received in action at Searcy Landing Arkansas, May 19. 1862"

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

November 9th, 1861

Respectfully returned to Sam Grant, Asst. Adj. Gen. U. S. A. attention invited to enclosed from the Adj. Gen. of the State of Missouri

The records of this office furnished. No evidence concerning Sergeant A. Schmidt lost by the Missouri Infantry and those of his regimental hospital are not in files. His office not known what disposition is been made of them

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. C. W. L. L. L.
R. O. F. A. 1861
VOL. 1
U. S. Army
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.

Head Quarters, State of Miss.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Jefferson City, Mo.,

Oct 29 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. _____ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Adam Schmidt was enrolled on the 1st day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company A 17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 7th day of October 1861, at St Louis Arsenal, in Company A, 17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of September 31 1861, he is reported as follows:
"Died of wounds received in action at Searcy Landing Arkansas, May 19. 1862"

* The only name at all similarly-sounded to the name of _____

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel B. Simpson
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

Major General M. A. C.
Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington City, D. C.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. Schmidt

Serg. Company H.

17. Regiment of M.

Volunteers at the battle of Gray's Farm

May 19. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Schmidt
Rank, Serg, Company H., Regiment, 17.
Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, See below
Nature of casualty, Wounded - Dangerously - Left Shoulder
Date of casualty, May 19 - 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____, Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated in action near
Gray's Farm on Little Rock River Bottom, White Co. Ark.,
May - 19 - 1862 - not signed -
17, Ind. 6 -

Chas E Connor

12.11.78

Clerk.

7144
Schmidt, Charles

Co. H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486776	28
2	8486849	29
3	8486938	30
4	8487009	31
5	8487079	32
6	8487136	33
7	8487204	34
8	8487255	35
9	8487304	36
10	8487352	37
11	8487400	38
12	8487443	39
13	8487709	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

*Charles Schmidt**Plt*, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order**of Brig Gen Davidson**St Louis Mo Oct 23, 64*

Book mark: _____

17 | Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Pr, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 23/62
by order of Brig. Genl. David
Ross Canby, St. Louis
District. Notice Recd. Mch. 26
1863.

Book mark:

Schmidt

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Priv, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 22*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 23/62 by
order of Brig. Genl. Davidson
Comd'g St. Louis District*

Book mark:

Schmidt

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Hosp.
at St. Louis, Mo. since
Nov. 22/61.*

Book mark:

Scherrich

S.

17

Mo.

Charles A. Schmidt

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was sick in
St Louis Mo
since Nov 20. 1864 Known
to be well in St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

Howe

*Charles Schmidt**Oct.*, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20th*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
New Hospital St. Louis
since Nov 23. 1861
Not heard from since*

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went without leave*

Book mark:

Hausling

41

17

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Co., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in the
Hospital at St. Louis
since Nov. 22. 1862.*

Book mark:

Heating

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Chas. Schmidt
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
hosp. at St Louis since
Nov. 22-1861

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Pvt.

Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Hosp.
at St Louis since Nov.
22/61*

Book mark:

Maga

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at
Hosp. in St Louis
Since Nov. 22-1861*

Book mark:

Magee

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Chas. Schmidt

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hosp. at St Louis
since Nov. 22.*

Book mark: _____

Ch

17

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Schmidt Charles
Art. Co. H.

Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Private

Charles Schmidt

K 17 Mo

Wm F. A. C. K
Jan 8 1862

King

of the children

of order of the children

of the children

Jan 8 1862

of the children

City G. H.

St Louis Mo

8. 15

To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof Chas Smith
Private of Captain Ellison
Company, Co. 11th Regiment of M. S. Volunteers
aged 27 years, 6 feet 00 inches high, Dark
complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by profession
a blacksmith; born in the Town of Brun State
of Germany, and enlisted at Saint Louis Saint Louis
in the State of Missouri, on the third day of
August, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, to serve
for the period of three years or during war is hereby permitted to
go to Saint Louis in the County of Saint Louis
State of Missouri, he having received a
Furlough from the third day of January
to the third day of February 1862, at which
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Saint Louis
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said Charles Smith
to the day of 186, and pay to
the day of 186, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at S. Louis, this 7th
day of January 1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER }
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

app? J. D. Wright
U.S.A. Med. Director

J. J. Hodges Acting
in Charge of City & Hospital

"Schmidt
Charles Schmidt

26 17 Mrs

S

City 4th

St Louis Mo

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Private Chas. Schmitt
 of the Seventeenth Regiment of Mo. Vol.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this ^{private} officer, and find that he is very much debilitated from previous chronic dysentery and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days.

I therefore recommend a furlough for the time mentioned above.

Dated at City General Hospital St. Louis
 this 9 day of January 1862

S. J. Plunkett M.D.
 Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

C. Schmidt

Art

of Company

H

17

Regiment of

Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed. May 19/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *C. Schmidt*
 Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *H* Regiment: *17*
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

List of Co of 3^d Div A. S. H. at battle near Gray Farm on Little Red River, Bottom, White Co. Ark.
 REMARKS.

W. A. Gordon
Q. A. A. G.

Order 11^a no 64.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 19. 1877

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Gray Farm on Little Red River Bottom, White Co. Ark.

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

(170.)

10-6/77

HD 270 21-5. 20 70 5425-
B 98 Rpp 21

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

78

Charles Schmidt
Private Co. (Mo.) 17th
Missouri Reg't of Inf. Vols.

Dep. Secy Gen. Office

Nov 11/62

Approved

Wm. D. Mills

Secy

Wm. D. Mills

Head Quarters

Department of the Missouri

St Louis Oct 22nd 1862

To be Discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis

W. H. Stand

RECEIVED
AND CHECKED
OCT 22 1862

Received (A. G. Office)

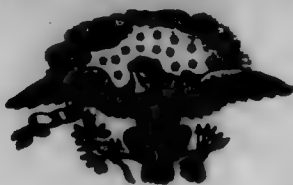
1862

Exp'd on Casualty
Rolls. 142

Oct-23

W. H. Stand

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, *Charles Schmidt* of Captain *H. Fred*,
Levee's Company, (H.) of the *17th Missouri* Regiment of United States
Inf. Vols. was enlisted by *Capt. Ehlers* of
the *17th Mo.* Regiment of *Inf. Vols.* at *St. Louis*
on the *3rd* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *West Falen* in the *Kingdom of Prussia* is *27*
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Baker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Unfit for duty 6 months.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Schmidt* of
Captain *N. F. Levee's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Varicose veins of left leg of eight months standing, Extending from the groin
to the ankle, traces of former ulceration. Incurable. —*

Convalescent Hospitals

Benton Barracks, Mo. October 20th 1862. W. M. Gugin Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED, this *23^d* day of *October* 1862, at *St. Louis*
Henry Almscheidt
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles Schmidt

Priv

of Company

26

17

Regiment of

Me

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Cor 23/02

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Schmidt

Rank: Priv Company: 26 Regiment: 17

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 11 Discharge from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 23 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

M. McJannet

Clerk.

1145
Schmidt, Edward

Co *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480018	22727623
2	8480101	
3	8480181	
4	8480262	
5	8480342	
6	8480422	
7	8480498	
8	8480578	
9	8480659	
10	8480739	
11	8480820	
12	8480896	
13	8480970	
14	8481043	
15	8481107	
16	8481172	
17	8476457	
18	8481234	
19	8476483	
20	8481296	
21	8476502	
22	8481352	
23	8476549	
24	8481410	
25	8481458	

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Priv., Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bonus paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

Copyist

2 | 17 | Mo
Eduard Schmidt
Ch, Co., Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4 Indpt Batty Ohio L. Art
for July & Aug. 1864.
Station Near Atlanta Ga.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaster

S

17

Mo.

Eduard Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at the
4th Ohio Battery.

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pvt, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Station *Near Kennesaw, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detailed by I.O. No. 40
Oct. 10/63, H. 2. 1st - 15 A.C.
for permanent duty with the
battery*

Book mark :

Ramsey

S

17

Mo.

Eduard Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at
4th Ohio Battery I Div. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

Reilly

S.

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

....., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich & Apr*, 186 *4*

Station *Woodville, Alba.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed by S.O. No. 40,
Oct. 10, H. L. 1st Div. 15th A. C.,
for duty with the Battery.*

Book mark :

Rumsey

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at the
4th Ohio Battery

Book mark:

Reilly

S.

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt
Priv., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Febr., 1864.

Station Woodville, Ark.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by
Special Order No. 40
Oct. 10, 1863 Hd. Qrs.
1st Division 15th Army
Corps for duty with
the battery.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt
Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*
at the 4th Ohio
Battery.

Book mark:

(155)

W. Wayne
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pvt, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Station *Woodville, Alb.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained by S. C. No. 40,
H. D. 1st Div. 15th A. C. Oct.
10/63, for duty with the 4th
Indp. Ohio Battery.*

Book mark :

P. M. Key

J

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

St, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Detached service at
the 11th Ohio Battery*

Book mark:

W. Richardson

J

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt,

St., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*
at the 11th Ohio Battery
since Oct 12 '63

Book mark:

H. Richardson

C

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pr, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Copyst.

5

17

Mo.

Eduard Schmidt

Pl

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

5

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pt

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

3

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Reif

5

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

24

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. J. J. J.

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Put, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Reynolds

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pos, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service since July 1st 1862*

Name appears in column of names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmitt

Pat, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*
since July 1 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt
Priv., Co. C, 17. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served in the 4th

Regt Mo Vol. Col

Hasendenbel from

Aug 16th to Sept 1st.

Has received no pay

or clothes for that

time served. Was

transferred to the 17th

Mo. Col Hasendenbel Sept 1st

by order of Col Hasendenbel

Book mark:

Reynolds

8

17

Mo.

John A. Schmidt
Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

21, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark :

(258)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Edmund Schmidt.

Plt

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Served in the 4th
Reg Me. vol. Col. Hassen-
denbel. from Aug 16 to
Sep 1 (Has received no
pay for the time served)
Was transferred to
the 11 Reg Me. vol. Col.
Hassendenbel Sep 2. By
order of Col. Hassen-
denbel.*

Book mark:

Joiner

S

17

Mo.

Edmund Schmidt

Pt

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 over

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pt. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Journal N. Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1146
Schmidt, Edward

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18481590	28
18481664	29
18481749	30
18481817	31
18481888	32
18481955	33
18482020	34
18482716	35
1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Back Mark:

See also

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

3

Co. 4, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~ ¹⁰⁰, 1861; drawn since ~~100~~ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis

Dec. July 31, 1862, by order of
Sgt. J. C. Lane

Book mark:

Paid

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

1st, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick Hospital
St. Louis since July 23. 62

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Edward Semml

No. 1, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

James D. Smith

2, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *in station*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Edward Schmidt

Pt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 161 to 5 5 28, 1862

Present or absent with stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Schmidt

Edward D. Smith

Ed., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

87

17

Mo.

Edmund Schmidt

Plt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Edmund Schmidt

5

17

Mo.

Ex-rcd Schmidt

P.L., Co. *D.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

Jan M. Stewart

Copyist.

Schmidt-Edward

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2958

W. H. F.

R 63

70

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

in the case of *Edward Smith*

Edward Smith
a Private of Co. D

seventeenth Reg't of Ill Vol.

Dep. Int. Bur. Office

Sept. 27/62

Approved

W. H. F.

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, *July 31st* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck*

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
S. M. P.

*Entered on Casualty Roll
1st D.*

*Headquarters, Army and Navy
St. Louis, Ark, July 22nd 1862*
*Approved and forwarded to
Major General Halleck*
By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck
W. H. F.
Surgeon
St. Louis, Ark, July 22nd 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edward Schmidt of Captain Paul
Glorinsky Company, [D], of the seventeenth Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by Capt. F. Higgemann, of
the seventeenth Regiment of Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo.
on the thirtieth day of August 1861, to serve four years; he was born
in Italy, Italy in the State of Baden, is thirty nine
years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty thirty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Private Edward Schmidt suffers from
my knowledge from hernia since three months;
STATION: Camp near Helena, Ark.
DATE: July 22 1862. Paul Glorinsky Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward Schmidt
of Captain Glorinsky's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Southern inguinal Hernia which incapacitates
him for duty as a soldier.

Helena Ark, July 22 1862 J. B. McConaughy
Post Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this thirty first day of July 1862, at Saint Louis Mo
by order of Col. Merrill
Military Commander of
Commanding the Post St. Louis

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Geo M. Constance
Capt & Surg.

✓ 1147 or Friedrich
Schmidt, Fredrick

Co *N*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486775	2
2	5486848	3
3	5486957	4
4	5487008	5
5	5487078	6
6	5487156	7
7	5487753	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15

17

Mo.

Friedrich Schmidt

Plt, Co. *16*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in Action May 14*
1862 at Sany Landing
Ark

Book mark: _____

J.

17

Mo.

Thos. Schneider

Det., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*

May 19" near Newry Ark.

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Fred. Schmidt

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Fred. Schmidt
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Fred Schmidt

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muege

S.

17

Mo.

Frederick Schmidt

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hagee

S.

17

Mo.

Frederick Schmidt

Priv., Co. *H.*, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Schmidt-Friedrich

Art, Co. H,

17

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 40
Friedrich Schmidt
Res. Co. 7. 17. Mo. Ind.

Died May 19. 62

COMPANED WITH
AND C. REELIED O.
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Frederick Schmidt was enrolled on the 25
 day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis
 in Company H, 7th Regiment of Infy - Mo.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 7
 day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,
 in Company H, 7th Regiment of Infy - Mo.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 month of May & June, 1862, he is reported
 killed in action at Searcy Landing
 Ark. May 19, 1862. a private

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Let of Co. 3rd Div. A. H. in action near Grays Bluff on Sept. 19th 1862
 killed
 Bottom White Co. Ark. 1862
 800
 J. M. H.

Indef. 11th Mo. Co.

M. H.
 Oct 6/7

1148
Schmidt, Jacob

Co *E*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482830	28
2	8482909	29
3	8482996	30
4	8483081	31
5	8483950	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

17

Mo.

Jacob Schmidt

Private Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100.

Remarks: *Died near Kolla*

Mo. in Hospital Jan'y 6,
1862.

Book mark: _____

Heard

S.

17

Mo.

Jacob Schmidt

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Rolla*
Jan'y 6 - 1862

Book mark:

Jan'y

S.

17

Mo.

Jacob Schmidt
Pat. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Jacob Schmidt

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy
Copyright

S.

17

Mo.

Jacob Schmidt

Pr. Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Sep 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1107
Schmidt John

Co *E*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482828	22727625
2	8482408	"
3	8482995	"
4	8483070	"
5	8483147	"
6	8483210	"
7	8483274	"
8	8483332	"
9	8483388	"
10	8483445	"
11	8483496	"
12	8483542	"
13	8483591	"
14	8483636	"
15	8483673	"
16	8483717	"
17	8476461	"
18	8483734	"
19	8476487	"
20	8483790	"
21	8476604	"
22	8483823	"
23	8476551	"
24	8483859	"
25	8483892	"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Art., Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38⁶³* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard,

S 1 17 1900

John Schmidt

Ph., Co., 17 Reg't 11th Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Ind^{pt} Batty. Ohio L. Art.
for July 7. Aug., 1864.

Station Near Atlanta Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plaster

S

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached to 4th
Ohio Battery by special
order No. 48 H. Q. 22.
1st Div. 15th A.C. Infan.
Miss. October 10, 1863.*

Book mark:

Harvard

S.

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Pvt, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Station *near Kennesaw, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed by S.O. No. 40
Oct. 10/63, H.L. 1 Div. 15 a. c.
for permanent duty with the
battery.*

Book mark :

Pamsey

S

17

Mo.

John Schmidt
Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 4th*

Chic Battery by Special

Ord. no. 48, 1st Div. 15th

Army Corps, Suda, Miss.,

October 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Harvard
(Copyright)

S.

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

....., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Station *Woodville, Alba.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed by S.O. No. 40,
Oct. 10, H. I. 1st Div. 15th A. C.
for duty with the Battery.*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detach'd to 11th Ohio

Battery by special order

No. 40, 1st Division, 13th A.C.

Infan., 9th Miss., Oct. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Priv, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Febr., 1864.

Station Woodville, Albr.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by
Special Order No. 40
Oct. 10, 1863 Hd. Qrs.
1st Division, 15th Army
Corps for duty with
the battery.

Book mark:

Sitter.

C. J.

17

Mo.

John O. Schmidt

Co., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 1st*

Reg't Co. E, 17th Mo. Inf.

1st Div. 15th A. C. Dubu.

Miss Oct 15th 64

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Priv., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*

Station *Woodville, Alb.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed by S.C. No. 40*
H. D. 1st Div. 15th A. C. Co.
10/63, for duty with the 4th
Indpt. Ohio Battery.

Book mark :

Parsley
Copyist.

17

Mo.

James O. Chandler
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged to Ohio*
at 15th Reg't Missouri Infantry
15th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

01

17

Mo.

John Schmidt
....., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged to the 4th
Ohio Battery Sept
1863. Rec'd 4th Reg.
Ill. Cav. & Co. under
Oct 1863*

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Chas. C. Smith

(Det.) Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Valentine

John Schmidt
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine
(356) *Copy*

S

17

Mo.

John Schmidt
Priv, Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

I

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Art, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

17

Mo.

John Schmitt

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schmitt

Priv, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

John Schmidt,
Co E, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gray

S

17

Mo.

John Schindt

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1/11 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Spring

Copyright

S.

17

Mo.

John Schmidt
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

17

Mo.

John Schmidt
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doney

S.

17

Mo.

John Schmidt

Pat. Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1450

Schmidt, John N.

Co Q, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 82 829	25
2	84 82 910	27
3	84 82 997	28
4	84 83 071	29
5	84 83 143	30
6	84 83 211	31
7	84 83 275	32
8	84 83 333	33
9	84 83 389	34
10	84 83 446	35
11	84 83 494	36
12	84 83 551	37
13	84 83 592	38
14	84 83 613	39
15	84 83 676	40
16	84 83 718	41
17	84 83 755	42
18	84 83 791	43
19	84 83 826	44
20	84 83 860	45
21	84 83 893	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt.

Priv., Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 28* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

3

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt
Prb., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

S

John H. Schmidt
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

Book mark:

(158)

Richard

2)

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(Copy)

17

Mo.

John V. Schmidt
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from trip.*
George G. Ball

Book mark:

17

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at camp
near Smith's Mill Oct 7 1862*

Book mark:

34

17

Mo.

Samuel Schmidt
Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at the
beginning of month in
Oct 7-1865*

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

John B. C. I. Miller

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Sept.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt
Priv., Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmitt
Port, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stiller

A

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

1st, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Plt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

S.

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March: Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ivy

S.

17

Mo.

John W. Schmidt
Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the hospital
in St Louis since Nov 18/61
returned to Regt March 19/62

* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

J. W. Schmidt

S.

17

Mo.

John N. Schmidt
Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St Louis

Book mark:

King

21

17

Mo.

John S. Schmidt
Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*
St Louis

Book mark:

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

John N. Schmitt
Pat. Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt, John Henry
Co *K*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84FF761	"
2	84FF798	"
3	84FF835	"
4	84FF870	"
5	84FF903	"
6	84FF935	"
7	84FF966	"
8	84FF997	"
9	8489026	"
10	8489058	"
11	8489090	"
12	8489121	"
13	8489153	"
14	8489183	"
15	8489215	"
16	8489370	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Back Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

John H Schmidt

Re, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Karkun Hosp Iowa

Sept 22 - 63

Book mark:

Abbott

8

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt
Priv, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of Disease*

Hospital Fort Keokuk, Ia.
Sept. 22 63

Look mark:

5'

17

Mo.

*John W. Schmidt**Rt*, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Respirator at Vicks-
burgh. Killed July 5, 63*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

8'

17

Mo.

John W. Schmitt

Rt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Schmitt

4

17

Mo.

John W. Schmidt
Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

17

Mo.

John K. Schmidt
1st, Co. *K*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Died after 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8'

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt
Plt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt
Ri, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17 | Mo.

John Henry Schmidt

Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

17

Mo.

John H. Schmidt

Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

B

17

Mo.

John H Schmidt

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: St. Louis Hospital
since Nov 28/61

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

John Henry Schmidt
Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: W. Lewis Hospital
since Nov 28/61

Book mark:

1

17

Mo.

John Henry Schmidt

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: St. Louis Hospital
since Nov 1861

Book mark:

(158)

Copyist

D

17

Mo.

John Henry Schmidt

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Gallatin, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: St. Louis Hospital
since Nov 25 '61

Book mark:

Schmidt - John H.
Priv. Co. K, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740
1128
FINAL STATEMENT

John H. Demmitt
1740 Regt of Me. Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers, as well as others.

RECEIVED WITH
1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 12 1864

Deposited with Secretary Feb 24

Cluditor.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

I certify, on honor, that John H. Schmidt, private of Captain Company (X) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Minster, State of Prussia, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Eutawburg Iowa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Wells Mo, on the 19th day of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died in U. S. Gen. Hospital, Keokuk Iowa September the 22^d 1863.

The said John H. Schmidt was last paid by Paymaster May Atkinson to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty eight dollars, advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

Clothing Allowance due him since last settlement June 30th 1862. amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, copy Proclamation this 6th day of Jan, 1864.

A. C. R.

Commanding Company. X

Schmidt Joseph

Co *A*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476289	2
2	8477862	2
3	8477938	2
4	8478013	2
5	8478080	2
6	8478145	2
7	8478208	2
8	8478239	2
9	8478314	2
10	8478354	2
11	8478391	2
12	8478429	2
13	8478466	2
14	8478515	2
15	8478361	2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Int. Rls.

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 13th Mo. Vol. Vol.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1863.

When enlisted Oct. 3, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in.....*Oct. 3*....., 186*2*

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned 723.

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(342)

Howard

Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Pr, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* ^{*57*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp*
No. 17 Mo. Infy. Sept. 5/64
through Genl. Ord. No.
36 War Dept.

Book mark: _____

Wines

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Cent Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
at Hosp. 1 Div A.C.
since Aug. 1. 64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. A. Hall
Camp.

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3^d*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wink

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Priv Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9th*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Plt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 186*2**

Where *St Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. J. B. Smith

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Burch

S

17

Mo.

Joseph "Schmidt"
Oct

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brien

S

17

Mo.

Joachim Schmidt

Wt' Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Capt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

A. A. Hall

Comp.

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt

Priv, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April Apr. 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bredshaw

S

17

Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 3*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brookshaw

Copyist.

S 17 Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Humphries
Copyist.

J

17

Mo.

*Joseph Schmidt*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 26, 1862,*Where born *Hannover, Germania*Age *29* years; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *Oct. 9*, 186*2*.Where enlisted *St. Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in _____, 186*2*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* - 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *allowing money at**haul Sept R. L. \$16 24*

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise

Schmidt, Joseph
_____, Co. 17 Reg't mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

Records _____	Final Statements _____
of Dis. for Disch _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Charges _____	Med. Certificates _____
ptive Lists _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
arge Certificates _____	Orders _____
ment Papers _____	Pris. of War Record _____
	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
lty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
ement _____	Misc. Information _____
acts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
tion _____	Rank _____
arge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
arge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
_____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Schmidt desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leavenworth City
 The 3^d day of Oct 1862

Witness:
Louis Klein

Joseph Schmidt

No. 18
Joseph Schmidt
 Enlisted at Leavenworth City
Oct. 3rd 1862
 By Henry A. Turner 1st Lt.
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
1862
 Discharged 1866
One dollar premium and
twenty five dollar bounty
paid Apr 20th 1862
Wm. S. Foster
Secy 14th Infy
Co. 9th Mount. Calif. Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS,

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

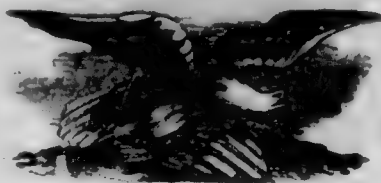
Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Saint Louis



I, Joseph Schmidt born in Germany
in the State of Hanover aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this third day of October 18 62.

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Joseph Schmidt do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leavenworth City
this 3d day of October 18 62

Baron: James Smith Justice of the Peace Joseph Schmidt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. Proctor
City Surgeon of Leavenworth City
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark
complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Joseph Schmidt

Henry Mann 1st Lt.
17th Mo Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj. G. D. R. D. No. 100
App. Davis Lieut. W. H. Co. 1st

✓ 1153
Schmidt, Leopold

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485125	25
2	8485207	27
3	8485299	28
4	8485381	29
5	8485261	30
6	8485536	31
7	8485612	32
8	8485683	33
9	8485770	34
10	8485860	35
11	8485943	36
12	8486023	37
13	8486103	38
14	8486256	39
15	8476746	40
16	8486703	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓
See also _____

Joseph Smith
Sergeant, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10th, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Smith* 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*2*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged June 30, 1862*

Rank Sergeant Major

near Vicksburg

Book mark:

Recd

S

17

Mo.

Seppold Schmitt

Serge, Co. 4, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Chalmer Hill Vicksburg Miss.

Arrested:

When, 1863.

Where

Remarks: Present at Red Ridge
March 6, 7, 8 1862, leaving Sand
ing May 18 Vicksburg Dec 29 &
30 1862 + 1863.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt

Jr, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged July*
6, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

17

Mo.

Leobold Schmidt
2d Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lib
Copy

L

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt
Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lick
Copied

L

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt
Sergt. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 22*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J.

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt
Serg't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Camp
near Vicksburg
on duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leib
Copper.

S

17

Mo.

Lieut. Schmidt
2d Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

A. Kerman

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt
1 Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186/.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt
1st Supt Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Actisman

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt

Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186/.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

17

Mo.

Lehold Schmidt
1847, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Frederick Schmidt

594, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 25*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D | 17 | Mo.

Leopold Schmidt
Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...

S

17

Mo.

Frederick Schmidt

Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Leopold Schmidt
2nd Bat. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age *23* years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25 1861.*

Where

St. Louis, Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

Schmidt, Leopold
Sgt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dechalschmidt
Feb. 17 no. 208.

Office Assistant, U. S. A.

HR.

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 1, 1887, the following is submitted:

Report of the U. S. A. for the year 1887, and for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

The report is divided into two parts, the first part containing the report for the year 1887, and the second part containing the report for the first half of the year 1888.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sept 25th 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

to

Capt. M. J. Smith of Leopold Schmidt (Sgt) Co G 17th Regiment

Notes, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To Brig Genl Wm. S. Strong

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. S. Strong
Col. S. A. M.
by John J. Coe

I have notified the Co. Commander

✓ 1154
Schmidt, Louis

Co *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480019	25
2	8480048	26
3	8480182	27
4	8480263	28
5	8480343	29
6	8480424	30
7	8480550	31
8	8480580	32
9	8480661	33
10	8480741	34
11	8480822	35
12	8480898	36
13	8480972	37
14	8481045	38
15	8481108	39
16	8481173	40
17	8481235	41
18	8481297	42
19	8481353	43
20	8481411	44
21	8481459	45
22	32226039	46
23	86704248	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt
for Co. C., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1861. On duty
Teamster Sept 12/61.

Jan'y 1862. On duty Reg.
Teamster.

Feb. 1862. On duty Co. Teamster
Mar & Apr. 1862. On duty
Teamster.

June 1862. Absent since
since June 7 & 8/62.
July & Aug. 1862. Absent
sick St. Louis.

Oct. 1862. On duty Teamster.

Nov. 1862. Absent on det.
serv. Dir. 2 M. P. Co.

May & June 1863. Absent
in confinement.

May 25/63 Dir. Gen.
Mar. Guard House.

Sept. 1863. On duty Murd
Rt. House.

Oct 1863 to Apr 1864. On duty

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN. 15.

36704248

1896.

Right Transfer

8

17

mo

Louis Schmidt

Art, Co. C, 17 Reg't mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July 6 Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 28, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Aug 18/62

Book mark:

Bentley

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 ¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reilly

Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfer since*
Oct. 6/63.

Book mark:

W. W. W. W. W.

E

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

It, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Teamster since*
Oct 6 '63

Book mark:

W. Richardson

H

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

H, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Richardson

E

17

Mo.

Louis Schmid

H, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

5

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

1st

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In confinement

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

21

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In confinement

Book's mark:

R. J.

5

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

021

Co.

6

17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

apl. 22

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regt

3

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Pl

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 to Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. f

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmitt

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfer since*
Sept 28th 1862

Book mark :

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt
Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at St Louis since
June the 7. 1862

Book mark :

(358)

Keynolds

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

at St Louis since

June 7th

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt.

Pl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred since*

Sept 12, 1861.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt
Pl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Sep. 12. 1861.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt.

Pl. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred since
Sep 10.*

Book mark:

24 **17** **Mo.**

Louis Schmidt.
Mag.'s Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 19 to Oct 21, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Review.

28

17

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Plt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Schmidt

✓ 1155
Schmidt, Michael

Co *C.*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480022	25
2	8481479	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

J

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged by order of Maj.

Genl. Fremont, Oct. 4/61. Final acc'ts
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Reilly

S

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt.

Pt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 19, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sep 19, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Book mark:

✓ 1156
Schmidt, Michael

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476281	28
2	8476281	28
3	8476281	28
4	8476281	28
5	8476281	28
6	8476281	28
7	8476281	28
8	8476281	28
9	8476281	28
10	8476281	28
11	8476281	28
12	8476281	28

13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28
26		28
27		28
28		28

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Co. 5th, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 24, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 22, 1864, Camp
Hospital Memphis Tenn
Muri Oct 10. 64. Ill.
Miss Mo

Book mark:

Back

B

17

Mo.

Michel Schmidt
Privt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1862 *

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Died Gayoso Hoe
Hotel Memphis, Tenn,
October 22, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Ser't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital at Vicksburg since Sept. 24, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Private, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Konan

Copyist.

S.

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt
Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Schmidt
Copyist

L

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt
Cot., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*2**

Where *St. Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leit
Copied.

G

17

Mo.

Michael Schmit
Priv. G., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *date* *Apr. 22*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Leib
Copied.

24

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt
Pr., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Camp*
on duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leit
Copy

S

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Pat

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Adlerman

(258c)

Copyist.

17

Mo.

*Michael Schmitt**Priv*, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1862.*Where *St Louis* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Steppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

St. Kinnan

S

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Oct 21, 1862,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Being returned to
his Regt.*

Book mark :

(239)

J. R. Wise

Copyul.

S

17

Mo.

Michael Schmidt

Appears with rank of *Pol* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Barracks, Mo, Oct 6, 1862,

Where born *Altentach, Baden*

Age *34* years; occupation *baker*

When enlisted *Sept. 23*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in *Am 24*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *clothing issued at*

Genl Depot R. S. Mo. Tre.

\$11.00

Book mark:

(230)

J. R. Vice

Copyist.

Schmidt-Michael

Plt. Co. G

17 Reg't

Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See the transcript for
S. D. in presence of officers
and soldiers, No. 24 1863
Wm. S. C.

has

"G"

1863

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Michael Schmidt

17th Reg't of the 1st 24th

VOLUNTEERS.

10 Oct 22 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicates, with Inventory, Feb 24

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED WITH
ROLLS

Rec'd. A. G. O. Jan. 20, 64

I certify, on honor, that Michael Schmidt a private of
Captain Francis Williams Company (E) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Altenbach, State
of Baden, Germany, aged 30 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Baker, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the twenty fifth day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Woolville, at St. Louis Mo., on the 10th day of October,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years,
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of died of
Hospital Memphis Tenn. The 22^d October 1863 of
Cholera Discharge.

The said Michael Schmidt was last paid by Paymaster
Chas. Bridger to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twelve 60 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Clothing allowance due him since last settlement: June 30th 1863.
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 . Received advance bounty: \$25.00

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Independence, this 10th day of December, 1863.

John Shepard Lieut
of Comp. B.
Commanding Company.

1157
Schmidt, William

Co *K*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F4 P 7 3 3</i>	2
2	<i>F4 P 7 7 0</i>	3
3	<i>F4 P F 6 7</i>	4
4	<i>P4 P P P 3</i>	5
5	<i>F4 P F F 7 P</i>	6
6	<i>P4 7 6 6 F 5</i>	7
7	<i>F4 7 6 7 2</i>	8
8	<i>F4 P 9 8 7 3</i>	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

Sgt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo Feb 26, 62

Book mark:

Abbott

1

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

Sergeant, Co. H., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Amount of clothing is not
entered in company books.

Book mark:

Reuter

1

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

Bvt., Co. K., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated before leaving July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: amount of clothing not
entered on camp books

Book mark: _____

D

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent since
(deserted!)

Book mark:

Edmundson

D

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1832

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at camp near

Green Mts. since Jan

15/32

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

D

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

Sgt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Schmitt

D

17

Mo.

William Schmidt

3 Sgt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll called on
Roll called on Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emerson

✓ 1158
Schnable, Jacob
Co *L. H.* 17 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484031	26
2	8484133	27
3	8486778	28
4	8486851	29
5	8486940	30
6	8487011	31
7	8487081	32
8	8487157	33
9	8485078	34
10	8487754	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

17

Mo.

Sacit Schmale

Pvt, Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in Action May 19*

62 at Searcy Landing
Ark

Book mark: _____

Purvis

S

17

Mo.

Jacob Schmale

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Transf'd to Co. F. 7th Mo

Vol. Regt. by S. O. No. 1274d Cas

17th Mo. Vol. Regt. Sept. 26. 61

Book mark: _____

Coonce

W. S.

17

Mo.

Jacob Schnable

Vol., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*

May 17th near Searcy, Ark.

Book mark:

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Jacob Schnabel
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Jacob. Schnabel
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

25 | 17 | Mo.

Jacob. Schmabel
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

17

Mo.

Jacob Schnabel
 Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Mague

Copyright

S.

17

Mo.

Jacob Schriabel

Det., Co. H. { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ma. sec

S

17

Mo.

Jacob Schnabel

Cpt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 13 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. H Sep. 21, '61.

Book mark:

Jacob Schmale

Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 26,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Schnable - Jacob

Pvt. Co. H,

17 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

742

Jacob Schinabel
P. Co. H. 7. Mo. Infy

Dec 19 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
NHLB

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 11, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Jacob Schmale was enrolled on the 20
 day of Sept. 1861, at St. Louis
 in Company K, 17 Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 7
 day of Oct. 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,
 in Company K, 17. Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
 month of May & June 1862, he is reported
 Killed in action May 19, 1862 at Searcy
 Landing Ark. a private

Chas. D. Beebe

List of Cas & Dis A. S. W. in action near Gray Farm of Little Red River Bottom
 White Co. Ark. May 19 1862 gave this man as killed
 J. M. M.

Index 110 no 64

Smith Oct 6/77

1159 Frederick
Schmauser Friedrich

Co. H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8486777
2 8486856
3 8486939
4 8487010
5 8487080
6 8487137
7 8487205
8 8487256
9 8487313
10 8487710
11 342-B-1889

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 342-B. (2B) 1889.

See also

S 17 Mo.

Fredrick Schnauffer
Det. Co. H. 17 Reg. Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 342 B89

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan'y. 21. 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Walden
Capt.

Friedrich Schmauser
Sgt., Co. *H*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action at*
Searcy Landing Ark
May 19, 62. Discharged by
order of Brig Gen G. A. C. C. C.
St Louis Mo Sept 18, 62

Book mark *At Co Jan 13, 69*

APR. 14

8487710

1891

342. B. A. G. C. (E. B.)
1889.

at

17

Mo.

Thos. Schramfer

Prvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.*
18. 1862 on account of
Disability

Book mark:

W.

17

Mo.

Em. Schumacher

Art., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded sick*

in hospital at St. Louis

since July 17, 1862.

Book mark:

Presenting

11

17

Mo.

John A. Schumacher

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded sick in
hospitals at St. Louis Mo.
since July 17, 1862.*

Book mark:

Henry

S.

17

Mo.

Edna Schmauser

Pl., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in the
Hospital wounded in action
Aug 17th near Sharps Fork*

Book mark:

(858)

Maxwell

Copy

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Fred. Schmauer
Pat, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee **Copied**

S. | 17 | Mo.

Fred. Schnaufer
Pat., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feb., 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

Paul Schmauer
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

17

Mo.

Frederick Schnauffer
Pat., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp.*
at St Louis since Dec 5.
On extra duty as.
Wagoner Oct 11 to Nov 1

Book mark:

(158)

Magee

Copyist

S.

17

Mo.

Friedrich Schwaner

1st, Co. *No.* { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *20* years.

Appears on .

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. City, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 342 B. 270 (E.B.)*
1889-

Magee

Schnauffer-Friedrich
Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3

3915- RGH

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **81**

Fredrick Schuaufer
a *Private* Co. *H*
17th Me. Reg't of *Vol.*

Approved
Wm. D. Miles
Comdr
Wm. D. Duxton
Sub. Sgt. Pens off
Oct 7/02

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)
Ente on Casualty Roll
Sept-13

, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Fred K Schmauser* of Captain *Kaig's*
 Company, [A], of the *17th Mo* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *St. Col. Cramer*, of
 the *17th* Regiment of *Mo.* at *St. Louis*
 on the *24th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Kalver* in the State of *Prussia*, is *29*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Fred K Schmauser* of
 Captain *St. Kaig's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here consult par. 1174, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Upper right wound red, in action near Lacy Ark, May 19th 62, the ball entering in the
 inner margin of the Patella of right leg emerging behind inner condylar of the Tibia.
 Has chronic limboles, and impeded motion of knee joint.*

*U.S. Genl Hark
 Jeffa Bks Mo. Sept. 17th/62.*

DISCHARGED this

18th

day of

September

1862, at

St. Louis, Mo.

M. L. Anderson

Burg. Genl & Military Comdr St. Louis

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

St. Louis

County—

State—

Mo

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

~~or Schanfer~~
Fred. Schwanfer
Private Company 46
17th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers at the battle of Near Grays
Harper
~~Smith~~ White
Co. Ark. May 19th 1862

✓ 1160
Schneider, Charles

Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478664	25
2	8478749	26
3	8478839	27
4	8478924	28
5	8479010	29
6	8479094	30
7	8479174	31
8	8479284	32
9	8479341	33
10	8479646	34
11	8479702	35
12	8479947	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schneider
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *July 28*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 186*2*, drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*20 00*
.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks *Disch'd Dec 7, 62.*
Ston ton Mo

Book mark:

W. J. Scott

8

17

Mo.

Chas Schneider

Sgt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 21st Pine Ridge Miss July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where Pine Ridge Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: At Pine Ridge & Agency
Sanding

Book mark:

Reiter

Chas Schneider

But, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated by Mrs. Winthrop, Miss July 2, 1863.

Desorted :

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where Pilot Knob mo.

Arrested:

When 186 .

Where

Remarks: At Sea Ridge + Searcy
Landing

Book mark :

Rectus

S

17

Mo.

Chs. Schneider
Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted since*

Dec 7/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(858)

Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Chas. Schneider

Pi., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Oct 28, '62*

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Ch. Schneider
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold
Copied

S

17

Mo.

Chs. Schneider

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold
Copied

L 17 Mo.

Chas Schneider
ser, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

J
Charles Schneider
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 17 | Mo.

Charles Schneider
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schneider

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

*Charles Schneider**Pvt*, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *annual* *no.* *Sept 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.Where *St. Louis*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1161
Schneider, David

Co *F*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84840.29	25
2	84841.06	25
3	84842.04	25
4	84842.65	25
5	84843.44	25
6	84844.83	25
7	84844.70	25
8	84845.27	25
9	84845.88	25
10	84867.33	25
11	84766.79	25
12	84848.04	25
13	84848.39	25
14	84848.73	25
15	84767.61	25
16	84849.10	25
17	84849.42	25
18	84849.75	25
19	84850.07	25
20	84851.16	25
21	84851.30	25
22	84763.76	25
23	370-A-1889	25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: 370 = A = 1889.

See also 15-Mc. Int. Ints.

S. | 17 | Mo.

David Schneider

, Co. F, 17. Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 370. A 1889.

War Department, A. G. O.

Record and Pension Division

Washington, February 6, 1889.

This man deserted on ~~or about~~ November 24th

, 1862, and returned ~~from~~ ^{from} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~army~~ ^{army} on or about June 1st, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S. F. O.

#90. Orders 15th A. G. dated Aug 29 1862

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from ~~on or about~~ November 24th,

1862, to ~~on or about~~ June 17th, 1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

Horn.

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider
Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 15th Mo. Vol. Vols.

Roll dated April 7, 1863.

When enlisted Sept. 13, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: To serve for time

absent from Regt. 7

months 15 days. Loss

all pay and allowance

Book mark:

17

Mo.

David Schneider
 Pvt., Co. *F*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1862*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77*⁰⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *13*⁴⁷ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Assigned to Co. K. 17th Mo.*

*Ms. H. L. Enj. in compliance with
 S. F. O. No. 92 Res Dir 15th A. C
 to make good the time lost by
 desertion with loss of all pay
 and allowances for 7 months
 (for)*

Book mark: _____

Cooke

APR. 14

8485030

018910

Remarks: and 15 days. De-
serted Nov. 24/62, returned
July 1/63.

S.

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Cot, Co. *F*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 21, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* 100²

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *13* 100⁴⁷

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Deserted Nov. 24/62*
at St. Louis, Mo.
(Returned July 1/63)

Book mark: _____

Cooper

17

Mo.

David Schneider
174, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Waiting the sentence*
of a C. M.

Book mark:.....

Book

S.

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Plt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pending the sentence
for desertion by a C.M.*

Book mark:

Copy

S.
S.

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting the sentence*

of a C. 7th

Book mark:

Done

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Pat., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting sentence
of Genl. C. M.

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart

5

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Sgt., Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 7, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where St. Genevieve Mo

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned on his own accord
& joined the Regt June 30. 1863.
from Vincennes

Book mark:

Reuter

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider
Pat, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence*
of Genl. Court Martial

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Pat, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence
of Genl. Court Martial.*

Book mark :

J. Stewart

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider
Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from*
detachment July 1863.
In confinement

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart
Copyist.

8

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated by Gen. Vicksburg Miss. July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 24, 1862.

Where St. Genevieve Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted with arms +

accoutrements. See Ridge +

Heavy Sounding.

Book mark: _____

Reuter

1

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 24, 1862.

Where St. Genevieve Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned June 30/63 after
this list was made

Book mark:

Reuter

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider
Private, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov.
24/62

Book mark:

J. Leonard
Ampt

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider
Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

D

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Co. X, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider
Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tatman

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

S

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Prvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delaware

8

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 17 | Mo.

David Schneider

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

David Schneider

Put. Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 17th 1007

Schneider - David

Pvt., Co. F.

17

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

David Schneider
Pot. "F" 17 Mo. Vols

Restorations.

15th, A. C.

1863, 4, & 5

See
Capt. Gulde
Aug 1/64

See
Genl Logan
Aug 29/64

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Schneider.

Port Company F

17th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Lookout Mt.

Meigs & Taylor Ridge,
Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *David Schneider*
Rank. *Pvt*, Company *F*, Regiment. *17*
Arm. *Inftry*, State. *Mo*
Place of casualty. *Lookout Mt., Missions and
Taylor's Ridge,*
Nature of casualty. *Slightly wounded*
Date of casualty. *Nov. 24. 25. 27 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
1st Brigade. 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated *Nov. 28. 1863.*
Book D. Dept of the Genl. p. 335.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.

12.14.76

1162

Schneider Franks

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Schneider Franks
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Desk Mark. 1699-D-88.

See also

✓ 1163
Schneider John

Co. H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487808	25
2	8486873	27
3	8486782	28
4	8487862	29
5	8487918	30
6	8487974	31
7	8488028	32
8	8488081	33
9	8488134	34
10	8488186	35
11	8488234	36
12	8488281	37
13	8488328	38
14	8488370	39
15	8488411	40
16	8488452	41
17	8488489	42
18	8488529	43
19	8488562	44
20	8488597	45
21	8488627	46
22	8488658	47
23	8488711	48
24	8487693	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Dr, Co H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1863; drawn since \$24 ⁹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H, 17 Reg't, Oct 31, 64

Returned to Co H, 17 Reg't, Sept 28, 64

to be Mustered out

Book mark:

Perkin

65

17

Mo.

John Schneider
Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co H Sept 28, 64,
for muster out

Book mark: _____

R. H. H. H.

10

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Put, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached on P.G.
1st Div 15th Ab., since
May 30/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

Johnson
Copied

W

17

Mo.

John Schneider
Priv

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached
service as Provost
Guard in 2^d Div
15th Army Corps

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson



17

Mo.

John Schneider
Pax Co. L 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

1 | 17 | Mo.

John Schneider
Prv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Th. H. Palmer
Capt

S.

17

Mo.

John Schneider
Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Pr., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

John Schneider
Private, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

John Schneider.
Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

S.

17

Mo.

John Schneider.
Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for* *100 for*, 1867.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(358)

McFunn.

Copies

17

Mo.

John Schneider.

Phy.

John Schneider.
Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

J. M. French.

S,

17

Mo.

John Schneider.
Privt., Co. I., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

J. M. Dunk.

Appr'd.

S

17

Mo.

John Schneider.
Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

17

Mo.

John S. ...
..., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

17

Mo.

John Schuster
John, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Schuster*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

John S. Smith
John S. Smith, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Plt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Priv, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 '61 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. M. G.

Copyright

S

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Priv

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jennings

(368)

Copy

S

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Priv, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Jennings

Copy

S

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Priv, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louis near Keosauqua Mo. Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Cincinnati O.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

S. | **17** | **Mo.**

John Schneider

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 'I'*
Oct 5 - 1861.

Book mark:

Mayce

17

Mo.

John Schneider

Priv., Co. *M.*, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. City, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1164
Schneider, Otto H.

Co *D*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478658	25
2	8478743	27
3	8478833	28
4	8478929	29
5	8479004	30
6	8479088	31
7	8479168	32
8	8479248	33
9	8479319	34
10	8479387	35
11	8479449	36
12	8479498	37
13	8479547	38
14	8479603	39
15	8479931	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

17

Mo.

Otto R. Schneider

Cot., Co. 13, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 15, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Corps
Hosp. at Westburg Miss
Jul 1. 63.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

*Otto H. Schneider**Priv.*, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died at the 5th Army
corps hospital at
Vicksburg on the 12 July
1863.*

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Otto H. Schneider
Post, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Callings

Copyright.

17

Mo.

Wm. H. Schneider
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry

, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(278)

Callings

Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Wm. H. Schneider

Priv., Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

17

Mo.

Wm H Schneider
Prst, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

17

Mo.

Otto H. Schneider
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Arnold
Copyright

S | **17** | **Mo.**

Otto H. Schneider
Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H B Arnold
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Otto Henry Schneider

Pi., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold Co.

S

17

Mo.

O. H. Schneider

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. ...
Copyist.

L

17

Mo.

Otto H. Schuridit

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

3

17

Mo.

Otto H. Schneider

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sergeant

Copyist.

Otto Henry Schneider
Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Otto Henry Schuricke

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

S | **17** | **Mo.**

William Henry Schuricher

Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aug 9 1861
(366) Copied.

Schneider Otto H.

Pvt, Co. B,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740

B

1745

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

O. H. Schneider

Pvt of Company B

17th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Feb. 12th Beach 1863
~~Paper signed 2nd Auditor~~
~~Sept. 29th 1863~~

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *Otto H. Schneider*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *B* Regiment: *17*
 Arm: *Infy* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers
Vol 3 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. Miller

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 12 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

Adm. Discharge to 2nd and
Sept 29/63

Geo B French

Clerk.

✓ 1165
Schnell, Charles

Co *H*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8486779*

2 *8486852*

3 *8486941*

4 *8487012*

5 *8487082*

6 *8487158*

7 *8487255*

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

Charles Schmitt

Pvt., Co. *H.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

May 14 62 at Sharps

Shooting Oak

Book mark: _____

Papers

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schnell

Pr., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*
May 19th near Searcy Ark.

Book mark:

(158)

Heavily

Copy

S.

17

Mo.

Chas Schnell

Priv, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Mo.

Put.

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schnell

Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

S.

17

Mo.

Chas. Schnell

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

S.

17

Mo.

Charles Schnell

Co. B., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hagee

Schnell-Charles
Pvt, Co. H, 17th Reg't Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

744
Charles S. ...
P.O. No. 17 Mac ...

Died May 19-62

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REELIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 1, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles Schnell was enrolled on the 30
day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis,
in Company H, 17 Regiment of Mo. Infy-
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 7
day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,
in Company H, 17 Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
killed in action May 19 1862 at Searcy
Ark. approx.

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl.
nm

805

J. M. K.

Schneller, Louis

Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477197	25
2	8477277	26
3	8477382	27
4	8477465	28
5	8477548	29
6	8477625	30
7	8477706	31
8	8477789	32
9	8477858	33
10	8477935	34
11	8478010	35
12	8478077	36
13	8478142	37
14	8478222	38
15	8478491	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller

Priv., Co. A., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep 15th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30th, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30th 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35¹⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease contracted in service, at Vicksburg Miss July 6/63 was wounded at Vicksburg May 21/63

Book mark: _____

Wm. S. S. S.

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller
Pt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died from disease in the
hospital before Vicksburg July 6/63*

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

CS

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller

Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2, 3*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(258c)

Copyist.

S |

17

| Mo.

Louis Schneller

Priv, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brantshaw

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller

Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

1 | 17 | Mo.

Louis Schneller

Priv't, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphrey Copyist.

S | 17 | Mo.

Louis Schneller

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Humphreys Capt.

I | 17 | Mo.

Louis Schneller

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250)

Humphreys Copyist.

S | 17 | Mo.

Louis Schneller
Ch Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

M Jones

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller

Rt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCh + Apr.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller

Pvt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. 61. to Feb. 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner between the 7th & 8th of March 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. B. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller

Pvt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

Lewis Schneller

Pvt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 23 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

Louis Schneller
Put. Co. A (*Western Turner Rifles*) *17* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Schneller - Louis

Pvt. Co. A,

17 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17156

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Louis Schmitt

Priv of Company A

7 Regiment of Mo. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

at
...

Case - No. 11111. Killed at ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Louis Schmitter
 Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 17
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
	<u>Master roll</u>
	<u>July & Aug 1863</u>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS.
	<u>Spencer Galt roll dated Sept. 13/63 reports him as dead of disease contracted in service before Vicksburg Miss. July 6/63.</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
<u>July 6. 1863</u>	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
<u>Co. H Corp before Vicksburg</u>	

W. D. Galt

Clerk.

"A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Louis Schneller

Pvt of Company A

17 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863
Papers forwarded 2^d Auditor
Nov 27 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Louis Scheller
 Rank: Priv Company: A Regiment: 17
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Rice

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers
Vol 3 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St. L. Andre

REMARKS.

No Effects

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 3 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

F. S. & Co. sent to 2nd And.
Nov 27/63.

Geo B Finch

Clerk.

1167
Schnepp Frederick

Co *F*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8483.973	25
2	8484037	26
3	8484134	27
4	8484227	28
5	8484297	29
6	8484364	30
7	8484434	31
8	8484491	32
9	8484586	33
10	8485032	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S.

17

Mo.

Frederick Schnepf
Cable Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 28, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: *Not settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ²⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Died Sept. 4/62 by*
reason of wounds rec'd in
action at Searcy Ark
May 12/62 by order of Brig.
Genl. Davidson, Comdg St
Louis Dist

Book mark: _____

Cooper

S

17

Mo.

Fred Schnepf
Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.*
4/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

B

17

Mo.

Fred Schnepf
Capt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded*
at Memphis, Tenn.,
since July 1/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

B

17

Mo.

Fred Schnepf
Cap., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded
at Memphis, since
July 1/62.*

Book mark :

Patterson

E

17

Mo.

Fred Schnepf

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

8

17

Mo.

Fred Schreff

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falcomer

8

17

Mo.

Fred Schuep
Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

Frederic Schnieff
Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Fred. Schmeiff
Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 13 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Frederic Schmeff

Corp, Co. I, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Schneft - Frederick
Corpl. Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

or Schnepf
H. Schnepf
Sergeant Company *H*

19th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Near Gray's*

Farm, White Co.

Ark. May 19/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. Schuepf or Schieff
 Rank, Sergeant, Company H, Regiment, 19th
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Near Gray's Farm, on Little
Red River Bottom, White Co. Ark
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Leg dangerously
 Date of casualty, May 19th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 19th Mo. Regiment,
 Brigade, 30 Division, Corps, dated Feb. 20. 30
Div. A.M. Camp at Searcy's Landing
Ark. May 20th 1862. Sgt W.A.
Gordon (A.M. Seal. Index 11A
no 64. Page 1
See also Ind. 6, No-17 - P.M. P.M.

A. H. Deub

Clerk.

June 20/8

3310
10/12
Q

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **BO**

David Schuchert

of Company No. 24

1st Regt Mo. Regt of Cav.

Approved and signed
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

at *Memphis,* *186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

Left sent Gen Office

Oct 10/62
COMPARSED WITH
AND COMPARED WITH
ROLLS

See on Sunday Rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Fred K. Schnepf, of Captain *J. Guldies*
Company, [*J*], of the *17th Mo.* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Mo. Volk*, at *St. Louis*, of
the *17th* Regiment of *Mo. Volk*, at *St. Louis*
on the *3^d* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Frankfort* in the State of *Frankfort*, is *40*
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Musician*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Fred K. Schnepf Corp.*
Captain *J. Guldies* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 234; also, par. 1038, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 345, Revised Army Regulations)

Gun-shot wound. The ball striking the
fibula of right leg, about midway between
knee & ankle.

Disability one-half.

Genl. Meade
Jeff Bks no. 147. 2^d 62.
DISCHARGED this *4th* day of *September* 1862, at *St. Louis*
W. H. Grove, Surgeon U.S. Arty.

W. H. Grove
Brig Genl Commanding the Post *St. Louis*
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Fredrick Schnieft
Capt. of Company *2*
17th Regiment of *Inf Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Sept. 4, 1862,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Fredrick Schnepf
 Rank: Corporal Company: E Regiment: 17
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Roll 7, Discharges from St. Louis
Mo. 1862.

A. L. Smith
Clerk.

(170)

Ex
m. 9

* 1168
Schneider, Frank

Co. *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482833	"
2	8482913	"
3	8482943	"
4	8483023	"
5	8483099	"
6	8483168	"
7	8483233	"
8	8483294	"
9	8483355	"
10	8483413	"
11	8483464	"
12	8483512	"
13	8483560	"
14	8483607	"
15	8483652	"
16	8483715	"
17	8476459	"
18	8483752	"
19	8476485	"
20	8483797	"
21	8483917	"
22	8476612	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 1699 = 0 = 88.

See also 4 Ohio Battery.

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schnieder

Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala., Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 14 ⁷² 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Volunteer in the 4th Independent

Ohio Battery Detached to serve by

Special Order No. 40, October 10, 1863.

U. S. 1st Division 15th A. C.

Book mark: 1699-2 88

(248)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider
Private, Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of re-enlistment as Vet.
Vol. in 4th Ohio Battery
Feb'y 26, 1864.

Book mark: *1679 G. 88 Mch 7. 58*

Howard,

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider.

Private, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of reenlistment
as Veteran Volunteer
in 4th Ohio Heavy Ar.
take effect February 26, 1864.
his Clothing account settled
on final statement.

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider.

Priv., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Woodville, Alb.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by
Special Order No. 40
Oct 10, 1863 Hd. Qrs.
1st Division 15th Army
Corps for duty with
the battery.

Book mark:

Sitter.

C. J.

17

Mo.

Frank C. Chumley

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to service
at Fort Smith, Ark. 1864
1st Div. 2nd Reg. S. Cal. Inf.
May 1st 1862*

Book mark:

Hammer

S.

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Pvt, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Station *Woodville, Alb.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed by S.C. No. 40,
H. D. 1st Div 15th A. C. Oct.
10/63, for duty with the 4th
Indph Ohio Battery.*

Book mark :

Ramsey
Capt.

Edward J. Christie

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to 11th Ohio*
Battery in 1st Reg't 40
Div 13th C. C. 10th 63

Book mark:

Mo.

George Schneider

~~1222~~, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Delivered to the
H. H. Ballou by
Sgt. and No. 46, 4th.
Dec 1 Div 16 i. C.
Dubuque Oct 10 '12

Book mark :

67

17

Mo.

John P. Schneider
Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W. W.

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Corp., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

x

Frank Schneider

Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Corpl., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schrieder

Serjt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stucker

S 17 | Mo.

Frank Schneider
Corpl. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider,
Capl., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

X y
Frank Schneider

Capt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Gray

G

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Co Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/61 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider
Corp. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

17

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Presented to the rank
as Corporal Oct 25 1861*

Book mark: _____

Doney
Copyright

9

17

Mo.

Frank Schmidt
Pat. Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *1699-D-88.*

1169

Schobaum John

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Captal

CARD NUMBERS

1		2	
2		3	
3	Li. Schobaum John	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1170
Schoneewolf William
Co *H*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486719	25
2	8486804	27
3	8486894	28
4	8486964	29
5	8487034	30
6	8487159	31
7	8487700	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(1)

17

Mo.

William Schenewolf
Co. 16, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at Pea Ridge*

Mar. March 8. 62 Discharged
by order of Brig Gen Carlisle
St Louis Mo. May 26. 62

Book mark: _____

Forbes

5

7

Mo.

William Schenck
serp, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 21, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis for disability May 21/62,
wounds received in action at the battle
of Pea Ridge Mar. 7, 62 See M O roll

Book mark:

(858)

J. A. M. M. M.

Company

S.

17

Mo.

William Schoenewolf.
Capt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*
Hosp. at Keedsville Since
March. 14-1862.
Wounded. at Pea Ridge
Mar. 8-1862.

Book mark: _____

S.

17

Mo.

William Schoneveld.

Capt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Mo.

Rec'd, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :.....

Magee

Copyright

S | **17** | **Mo.**

William Schönewolf
Repl, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mayre

S.

17

Mo.

William Schonevolf

Corpl, Co. H. { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
(Western Turner Rifles).

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Schornewöf - William
Corpl. B., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

W. Schoinwoolf,
Co. B, Company *C,*
17th Regiment of *Mo.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Pea Ridge,*
Ark., March 8, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. Schmeisolf,
Rank, Corp., Company C, Regiment, 17th
Arm, Inf, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Pea Ridge, Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, March 8, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo. Regiment,
Brigade, 1st Division, Corps, dated - not given.

Index 11^a, No. 36, page 61.

J. S. Fallon,
9. 8. '77.

Clerk.

69^{62 1/2}

William Schenewolf
Corb. Co. H. 17 Mo. Infy

Discharged May 21/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
90128

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Schreiner was enrolled on the *23*
 day of *Sept*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis*,
 in Company *H*, *17* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Corporal* on the *7*
 day of *Oct*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis Arsenal*,
 in Company *H*, *17* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *May & June*, 186*2*, he is reported
"Discharged for Disability May 21. 1862"
A Corporal

Chas. F. Buck

Asst. Adj. Genl.

nm

806 mm

+

1171

Schormann, Conrad

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485116	28
2	8485269	27
3	8485361	28
4	8485438	29
5	8485514	30
6	8485592	31
7	8485666	32
8	8485736	33
9	8485820	34
10	8485907	35
11	8486004	36
12	8486084	37
13	8486163	38
14	8486234	39
15	8486304	40
16	8486370	41
17	8486440	42
18	8486684	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

17

Mo.

Conrad Schormann
Bob, Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sep 12th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 29* 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* ^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in U. S. A.*

Hospital Indag post

Ala.

Roll turn

Book mark: *Died in U. S. A. Vide no. 111*

Leach

8

17

Mo.

Conrad Schormann

Private, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died
of Diarrhoea
at the Tine Hospital Bridge
port, Ala., Nov. 21, 63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schumann

Priv't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Stonington, La. Nov. 18, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schorman

Privt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

17

Mo.

Conrad Schoman

First, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Regimental Black*
smith

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G

17

Mo.

Conrad Schormay
Leib, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186 *✓* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Conrad Schormay
Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lab
Copyist.

17

Mo.

Conrad Schorman

Bt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Watac April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Conrad Schormann
Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186 *1**

Where *St. Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schorman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186/.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schorman

(358c)

Copyist.

5

17

Mo.

Conrad Schirmer

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asperman

(556c)

Copyist.

*Conrad Schormann**Prst*, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 1.*Where *St Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Blacksmith since*
August 1st / 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

8

17

Mo.

Conrad Schormann
Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

28

17

Mo.

Conrad Scherman
Private, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Wm. Schermann
Plt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 to Feb 25*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Conrad Schermann
Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Conrad Schumann**Pl*, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*Where *St Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schumann

Pt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual no Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis mo

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

Schormann - Conrad

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't 150. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements ✓

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Schorman

Conrad Schorman

Late of Company *G*

17 Reg't of *Missouri Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *U.S. Genl. Fails Hospital*
Bridgeport Ala
on the *21st* day of *November* 1863.

Quartered out, final
statements cannot be obtained

Duplicate sent 2^d Auditor

Feb 17/65

APR 1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 4, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Conrad Schorman
Co. *G*, *17* Regiment *Mo. Infy*
Vols., who died *November 21*
1863, at *Bridgeport Ala*

Chas. E. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General,
(217)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Inventory of the effects of Conrad Sherman late
 a Private of Captain _____ Company C of
 the 17th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 1866, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1866, at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a _____; he died in U.S. Genl. Field Hospital, at
Bridgeport Alabama on the 21st day of November 1865, by
 reason of Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Content</u>	/
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/	MONEY.	Specie..... \$ —
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			Notes..... \$ —
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Conrad Sherman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of H. J. Legler Apt. Surg. U.S.A. at U.S. Genl. Field Hospital
Bridgeport Alabama to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION U.S. Genl. Field Hospital
Bridgeport Ala
 DATE: November 21st 1865

H. J. Legler
Apt. Surg. U.S.A.
 Commanding the Company.
In charge

See outside

17

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Conrad Schumann, Private

C. J. Minnami
17 Reg't of Minnami

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Apr 21/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 25 1864

Duplicates with Inventory, sent to Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Carroll Schumann, Priest of
Captain J. Wilhelm's Company (9) of the 17 Regiment of Missouri Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Warren County, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the 25th day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Tracy
at St. Louis, on the 26th day of September
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to his death ~~the present date~~, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death, caused by chronic
Diarrhoea, at the Field Hospital, Bridgeport Mo Nov. 26. 1863

The said Carroll Schumann was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Dean to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Day of last Settlement June 30. 1863

Bounty due 100 Dollars
Amount of Clothing drawn since last settlement 7 75 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Buchanan Mo, this 3rd day
of March, 1864.

J. Wilhelm

Capt.

Commanding Company

Conrad Schermann
17 Me. Inf.

His Effects are
one Hat one pair shoes one Canteen
subject to the order of his
Legal administrator His
Description List has not been
furnished this Hospital

Recd Au 21 1863

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 4, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Conrad Schermann
Co. G. 17 Regiment Me. Inf.
Vols., who died November 21
1863. at Bridgeport Ala

Wm. B. Fiske
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

Has
just 3 time

Recd at L. A. Sta 30/63

Second of Death

1701

and Informant

Name and number of person interred
Number and locality of the Grave
Hospital No of the Decedent
Regiment rank, and company
Standing before enlistment
Physical condition and, if married
the residence of the widow
Cause of Death
Age of the Decedent
Electricity
Religion and Ancestry
Date of death and burial
Duplicate sent to the Adjutant

Dear Norman the
No 22 & 23d Street New York

17th Mo del B. Brown - Do D

Not known
Not known

Dearborn
Miss Knorr

Admitted to Graduate Class 12/18/63

100-912-1813

Sept 22^d 4 PM

Memoranda;

The Librarian on Harbor Street on Canton. subject to the order of
the Agent Administrator. He Discontinue with his work. I am persuaded the hope

W. A. Davis

Alongton. 18th Nov
In Charge

Report of proceeds of the effects
of Conrad Schormann late
Private of Co B 17th Mo Infy
who died in U. S. Genl Field
Hospital at Bridgeport Ala
Nov 21st 1863

Duplicate sent 2^d And
Feb 17/65
A. H. W.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 11, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Conrad Schormann
Co. G, 17 Regiment Mo Infy
Vols., who died November 21
1863, at Bridgeport Ala

Chas. F. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

Has
Junk

Amount of proceeds of the effects of Conrad Chorman late a
Private of Co 'C' 17th Reg^t Me. Inf. who died in U.S. Field
Hospital at Bridgeport Me on the 21st day of Nov 1863

No	Articles	Disposition	Proceeds		Remarks
			Sold	Else	
1	Cape	Sold at Auction } Turned over to U.S. M ^y Unsaleable		00	
1	Pair Shoes				
1	Canister				

We certify on honor that the above is correct
Wm H Stevens Capt 29th Ohio Inf (President)
Andrew Wilson 1st Lieut " (President)
Lucius S. Stone 1st Lieut 7th Vt.
H. C. S. S.

1172

Schrader August

Co *E*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

¹¹⁷³
Schraedler Gottlieb

Co *I*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	<i>See Schraedler Gottlieb</i>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

1174
Schraeger, Henry

Co *D*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478662	25
2	8478447	26
3	8478837	27
4	8478923	28
5	8479008	29
6	8479092	30
7	8479172	31
8	8479252	32
9	8479340	33
10	84796643	34
11	84796701	35
12	8479946	36
13	R.P. 240866	37
14	36704251	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 240866 = R.P. 240.

See also

8 17 1 Mo.

Henry Schraeger

, Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 240866

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, December 11, 1890.

All charges of desertion subsequent
to January 31, 1862

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date May 15, 1862, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Dec. 10, 1890.

D. Linnier

17

Mo.

Henry Schrage

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks:

Overpaid Dec 7 62
credit 100

Book mark:

See 240, 866

W. H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Heinrich Schraeger
 Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 - Absent sick
 in St. Louis, Mo.
 Jan to May 1862 -
 Absent sick at
 Rolla since Jan
 15/62 -
 June & July 1862. Absent
 sick St. Louis.
 Aug 1862. Absent sick
 Rolla -
 Sept - 1862 - Absent sick
 St. Louis -
 Oct to Dec 1862. Absent
 sick Rolla Mo.
 Jan 1862 -

Book mark:

E. L. L. S. S.

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schreger

Priv., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Blk Riv Bridge, Mo., July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Hosp Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Henry Schreger
Sgt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *by our receiving Mm. July 3*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Hospital at Rolla Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Victor

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schraeger
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted since*
Dec 7/62

Book mark:

H. B. Arnold
Copied

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schraeger

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Rolla*

since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

H. O. Chase

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schraeger
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Rolla since Jan 15/62*

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. Arnold
Coppied

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schraeger

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at the Rolla*

Hosp. since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

H. Schraeger
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schragar

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick atolla Harp*

since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

Sargent

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schragger

Pvt, Co. B, 17th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 16* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Rolla
Hosptl since Jan 15/62*

Book mark:

Sargent

Henry Schourger

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schragar

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent & sick at the St Louis Hospital since Nov 25:61*

Book mark:

Sargent

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schraeger

Sgt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 240.855. 11. 9. 40*

July 27/60

(256)

Sergeant

Copyist.

+ 1175
Schiatz John

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485185	28
2	8485268	29
3	8485360	30
4	8486437	31
5	8485515	32
6	8486591	33
7	8485664	34
8	8485735	35
9	8486819	36
10	8485906	37
11	8486003	38
12	8486083	39
13	8486162	40
14	8486233	41
15	8486319	42
16	8486662	43
17	385-A-1876	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 385: A. (EB) 76.

See also *Invalid Corps.*

17 1876
John Schmitz

, Co. B, 1st Reg't Ala. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 385-2-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 19, 1876.

"3
Erroneously reported.
transferred to V.R. He died
October 18, 1863 at Memphis
from a Chronic Disease."

17

Mo.

John Schertz

Co. 2^d, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 186 3, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to the molder

Rock Sept. 14 3 General
Order No 42. '64. 15-16

Book mark: 383 Jan 10 1864

Recd

S

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Priv't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*
to the Invalid Corps,
September 29, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *for 385, A. G. C. (E. B.) 1876,*

C

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Priv, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

S.

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Pr., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leit
Copied

S

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Reg't Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leh
Copy

E. F.

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 22*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Bt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25.*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dr. Lib
Copied.

S

17

Mo.

x

John Scratz

Plt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

S

17

Mo.

John Schratz

Plt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Herman

S

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Pat., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

S

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Col., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

17

Mo.

John Smith

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1862*Where *St Louis**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

25

17

Mo.

John Schatz
Pvt

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 16 to Feb 28*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*7*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. C.

D

17

Mo.

Joseph Schantz
Priv

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Head
Copyist.

2 | 17 | Mo.

John Seely
1st, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schratz
Priv

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25, 1861.**

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Jan 4 20, '76 Sec 385*
U S C B 76

Mead

Schratz-John
Pvt. Co. G.

17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17167

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Schratz
Private of Company *E*
7 Regiment of *Mr. Inftry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death
Admission
into land

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Schratz*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *17*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: _____

Sept 1. 1863 G.O. No. 72 H.P. 15 a c
Transfer to Invalid Corps

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll
dated Sept 27. 1864

REMARKS.

A. A. Sybrister
 Clerk.
 (170)

FINAL STATEMENT

John Schatz, Comp. J.

17 Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Oct 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the U. S. of States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 28-1864

Duplicates, with Inventory, sent

Auditor.

*Pay Master's receipt for \$800.00
Proceeds of effects sent 7th Aug.
No. 13 1163
M. S. C.*

I certify, on oath, that Francis Wilhelm a Private of
Captain Francis Wilhelm Company (2) of the 11th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Winnemah, State
of Missouri Germany aged 30 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the twenty fifth day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Tracy, at St. Louis Mo, on the twenty fifth day of September,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years unless sooner discharged and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death caused by
Chronic Diarrhoea on the 18th day of Oct 1863 at Adams
General Hospital Memphis Tenn.
The said John Schratz was last paid by Paymaster
May Bridger to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ^{of his death} he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

Day of last settlement: June 30th 1863. Amount of clothing
drawn since last settlement: — — — 7.55 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the Bounty due \$100.00

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Proclamation Woodville Ala, this 3rd day
of March, 1864.

F. Wilhelm
Capt.

✓ 1176
Schreiber August

Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478661	2
2	8478746	2
3	8478836	2
4	8478921	2
5	8479007	2
6	8479090	2
7	8479170	2
8	8479250	2
9	8479339	2
10	8476644	2
11	8476700	2
12	8479943	2
13	<i>RbP. 424710</i>	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓
Book Mark: *RbP. 424710.*

✓
See also

S. 17 Mo.

August Schreiber

, Co B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. #24710

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 22, 1895.

This man deserted Dec. 7, 1862,

from this organization and enlisted

27, 1864, under the name

August Schreiber
in Co. C, 98 Reg't Pa. Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

A. G. M.

S

17

Mo.

August Schreiber
Co. 13, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 20, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 10*, 186*2*, drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*18 83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 7, 62*
Fronton Mo

Book mark: _____

W. J. Scott

8

17

Mo.

August Schreiber

Sgt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Bear River Bridge, Miss July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: At Bear River & Searcy
Arkansas

Book mark:

1

17

Mo.

August Schreiber

Sgt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated from Vicksburg, Miss. July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where Bull Knob.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: at Pea Ridge & Searcy
Landings

Book mark:

Reuter

S

17

Mo.

Aug. Schreiber

, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted since*

Dec 7/62

Book mark:

N. E. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Aug. Schreiber

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Oct 28/62

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

August Schreiber
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold
Copyright

S

17

Mo.

August Schreiber
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Schreiber
Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Aug. Schreiber

Priv., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Chas. R. Miller
Compan.

Capt.

17

Mo.

August Schreiber

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

17

Mo.

August Schreiber

Cor, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

17

Mo.

August Schreiber

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

S | 17 | Mo.

August Schreiber

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R. P. 424, 710

Sargent

✓ 117 North Street
Schreiber, Bernhard

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84851F8	"
2	8485270	"
3	8485362	"
4	8485439	"
5	8485516	"
6	8485593	"
7	8485667	"
8	8485737	"
9	8485821	"
10	8485908	"
11	8486005	"
12	8486085	"
13	8486164	"
14	8486235	"
15	8486305	"
16	8486371	"
17	8486429	"
18	8486482	"
19	8486532	"
20	8486581	"
21	8486617	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

*Eberhart Schuster**Bob*, Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 54* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Remarks: *Stoppage for*
transportation \$7.55

Book mark:

Beach

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schreier
Rob, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *155* for *Transportation*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beach

(358c)

Copy

S

17

Mo.

Oberhard Schreiber

Co. G, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Steppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Beach

(158c)

Copy

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schreiber
Co. G, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent with sick leave since April 5, 61, at South Fairb'g Mo*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Beach

5 | 17 | Mo.

Eberhard Schreiber
Priv, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y 2 Felix, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1864.*

Where St. Louis Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

S

17

Mo.

Richardt Schreiber
Priv., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *four* *Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Richardt Schreiber

Priv., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1863.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jackson Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. since Oct 14, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copy.

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schreiber
Priv, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Koman
Copyist.

S.

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schreiber
Priv., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25.*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

17

Mo.

Erhard Schreiber

Art. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Leib
Copyist.

L

17

Mo.

Erhard Schreiber

Priv. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copyright

S.

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schriber
Inf., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leib
Copies.

J

17

Mo.

Eberhardt Schreiber

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schreiber

Pat., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

J

17

Mo.

Eberhardt Schreiber
Plt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Atterman

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Eberhardt Schreiber

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

D

17

Mo.

Edward H. Schriber

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

28

17

Mo.

Charles H. Schreiber

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/61 to Feb 25*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Heard

Copyist.

Alfred Schreiber
Priv, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Meade
Copyist.

17

Mo.

Edmund Schreiber
Pl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 25 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Eberhard Schreiber
Plt Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

✓ 1178
Schrey, Christian

Co *D*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481586	"
2	8481660	"
3	8481746	"
4	8481819	"
5	8481886	"
6	8481953	"
7	8482019	"
8	8482078	"
9	8482134	"
10	8482191	"
11	8482253	"
12	8482310	"
13	8482360	"
14	8482414	"
15	8482461	"
16	8482511	"
17	8482717	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

17

Mo.

Christian Schrey, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1862*; drawn since *\$35.00* ¹⁰⁰Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰Remarks: *Discharged in Surgeon's**Cert. of Disability. 100 S. 100 S.**by order of President Rice**Comdr. 1st Regt. Cavalry Ill.*

Book mark: _____

Paul

*Christian Schrey**Priv*, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability by order of
Brig Gen Reid
Camp Fort Cairo Ill
Nov 25 1863

Book mark:

H. Miller

17

Mo.

Christian Schrey
Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in West at*
Merand City Ill since
July 5th 1863

Book mark:

J. Miller

17

Mo.

Christian Schrey
Plt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at
 Mound City Ill*

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

S

17

Mo.

Christian Schley
Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Schley

S

17

Mo.

Christian Schrey

Put, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

S

17

Mo.

Christian Schrey
Priv. Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

S

17

Mo.

Christian Schrey

Priv., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

9

17

Mo.

Christ Yelving

121

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christ Yelving

8'

17

Mo.

Christ Schuy

Pr, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affidavit

38

17

Mo.

Christ Schuy

1st

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Refuseman

8

17

Mo.

Christ Schuy

Pl, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

S

17

Mo.

James D. ...

..., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

Orin D. Gray

Plt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 16 to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *as stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

10

17

Mo.

Charles D. ...

21, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage; \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles D. ...
(126) Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Frank Dehn

Frank, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 15 to 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Frank Dehn
Copied

*Orville Dehn**Plt*, Co. *D.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *Mo.* *Sep 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1*, 1861.Where *St. Louis*.Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuyf- Christian

1st Lt., Co. D,

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O.K. P.M.

R.H.

3-24-68

Has

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

124

Christian Schrey

a Private Co. D

14th

Reg't of Heavy Art.

Approved

J. W. Anderson

In charge of Hospital Surgeon

at Memphis Tenn.

Post of Cairo

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

at Cairo, Nov. 4th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Gen. W. S. Reis

By order of ~~William S. Reis~~

A. Kimball

Acting Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 14 1863

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 15 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

Original Call and RECEIVED BY

A. P. [Signature]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

priv Christian Schrey of Captain L "
 Lammatt Company, [D], of the Seventeenth Mo. Regiment of United States
 Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt. Nigeman
 the Seventeenth Regiment of Mo. Infantry at St. Louis
 on the 1st day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
 in Heddingen in the State of Württemberg, is Twenty-two
 years of age, Five feet 4 inches high, Light complexion, Brown eyes,
 Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Baker. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.) He says, - While on duty as teamster, at Springfield, Mo.,
 infirm he was thrown from a horse, upon a stump, injuring the
 down abdomen, and private, was in hospital six months,
 again, in June 1863. While on duty near Pickersburg, he experi-
 enced a severe stroke, - and has been unable to do
 any duty since, - was admitted to this hospital July 28th 1863
 and has been under treatment without permanent
 or any improvement.
 STATION: Mound City Ill
 DATE: Oct 31 - 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Christian Schrey priv of
 Captain Lammatt Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1293, p. 291; also, par. 1634, p. 145, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Cystitis, and stricture of urethra, resulting
 from injury in being thrown from horse, also debility and
 derangement of nervous system from sunstroke, contracted
 in the service and line of duty, is unfit for Invalid Corps, -

A. H. Kellogg, A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this 3rd day of November 1863, at U. S. General Hosp:

Mound City Ill
 A. M. Menden
 Commanding the Post
 In Charge of Hosp:

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town - St. Louis County - St. Louis State - Missouri
 [DUPLICATES.]

1179
Schroeder August

Co *E*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482836	25
2	8482915	26
3	8483000	27
4	8483073	28
5	8483149	29
6	8483213	30
7	8483277	31
8	8483335	32
9	8483391	33
10	8483448	34
11	8483499	35
12	8483547	36
13	8483598	37
14	8483951	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

17

Mo.

X

August Schrader
Private, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Regt.

Hospital nearicks

Sept 26, 1862

Book mark: _____

Howard,

S

17

Mo.

August Schneider
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died June the 25th*
1863. Disease

Book mark:

Valentine

S

17

Mo.

August Schroeder

Prior, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

17

Mo.

August Schroeder

Priv, Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

I | 17 | Mo.

August Schroeder
Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Intention
(856) Copied.

S

17

Mo.

Amos Schaefer

Det 4, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Striller

17

Mo.

August Schreeder
Priv, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

August Schroeder

Priv, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stricker

S

17

Mo.

August Schaefer

Col., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

17

Mo.

August Schroeder

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Looney

3

17

Mo.

August Schroeder

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

August Schroeder
Pat. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

August Schroeder

Pos., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

August Schröder
Par. Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schrader - August

Pvt. Co. E,

17

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, July 14th 1863

Order No. 35-

Transit.
Acquisition of Private Schroder
17th Mo & two men

For various Regts

From St. Louis

To Habana A. C.

Nature of service

John Regt

7-55

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

August Schneider

Pvt of Company *B*

1st Regiment of *Wis Infy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wound fatal

*Received at
a hospital*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Ans:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

63

"E"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Clay, Theodore

Private of Company "E"

114th Regiment of Illinois

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed June 25th '63

At the battle of Vicksburg

Mississippi

Sept 23rd '63

Re-enlisted

at

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Schreiner
Rank: Private **Company:** "E" **Regiment:** 1st
Arm: Co. **State:** Illinois
Nature of Casualty: Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

**FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.**

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ 1180
Schroeder, Gustav

Co *K*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8488735	2	3081510.4
2	F4FF772	3	30816097
3	F4FF809	4	32193649
4	F4FF845	5	
5	F4FF880	6	
6	F4FF912	7	
7	F4FF944	8	
8	F4FF975	9	
9	F4FF906	10	
10	F4FF9034	11	
11	F4FF9068	12	
12	F4FF9098	13	
13	F4FF9129	14	
14	F4FF9160	15	
15	F4FF9190	16	
16	F4FF9219	17	
17	F4FF9244	18	
18	F4FF9268	19	
19	F4FF9291	20	
20	F4FF9314	21	
21	F4FF9335	22	
22	36704252	23	
23	30814780	24	
24	30812168	25	
25	30811699	26	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *17* *Mo.*

Lustave Schroder

Sgt, Co. *H*, *17* Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 15*, 186*2*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Wallace*
to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Okand G

x Schroder

Book mark:

W. Allen

S. 17 Mo.

Gustave Schroeder
Sergt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for *Mich & Apr.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug. 27*, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *R. Smyth*

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transfd to Regt.,
Apr. 18/64.*

Box mark:

Ramsay

S *17* *Mo*
Gustave Schroeder
Serg't Co K 17 Reg't Mo Inf
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 27*, 186*3*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *R. Smyth*

to *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones
Capt.

8 | 17 | Mo

Gustav Schroeder
Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sep. & Oct 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 27, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Robt. Smith

to Aug 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 17 Mo.

Gustave Schroeder

Serjt, Co K, 17 Reg't No Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July 5 Aug 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Atkinson

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 | 17 | Mo

Gustav Schreder
Sergt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Rolf Smyth

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 150 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Amt. due H. S. Aug 2-63
\$9.75 Since drawn \$56.35

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Gustave Schroeder
Sgt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Absent sick
in Rolla Mo. since
Jan. 15/62.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
Camp 1/62 Jefferson
Mo. -

July & Aug. 1863. Absent
sick July 29/63
Victory Camp. Mo.
Sept. to Dec. 1863. Absent
sick July 29/63 -
Rocky Mt. Iowa.

Jan. 1864. Absent sick
July 29/63 Memphis
Tenn. In Hospital
Feb & Mar. 1864. Absent
sick July 29/63
Rocky Mt. Iowa.

Book mark:

Elliott

5

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Sergt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 15, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 34 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Oct 1-61 by
order of Lt Col Gramer

Book mark:

A. B. 601

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Serret, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Sergt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Serjt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went at Kaskaskia La July 29-63
Returned April 29-1864

+ As Shown on Roll

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Ser't, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1867

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: at Hospital Kerkent Ia
since July 29 - 03

Book mark:

A660u

8

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

SerqT., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Work at Keokuk Ia
July 29-63

Book mar' :

Abbott

.8'

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Sgt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital at Keokuk*
Ill. July 24. 63

Book mark:

officer

5

17

Mo.

Justin Schneider

Sgt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Respirator at Vicksburg*

Wife July 5. 63

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

Mustee Schroeder

Sgt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Mustard Schreeder

Sgt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Schreeder

8

17

Mo.

Justine Schneider

Sgt, Co: *K*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Quoted Apr 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Gustav Schneider

Sgt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

8'

17

Mo.

Justin Schneider

Sgt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Justin Schneider

B

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Serjt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
Barre's St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Edmunds

8

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

A

17

Mo.

Gustav Schneider

Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

Guustav Schroeder

Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 6th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

1

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

Sergeant, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

\$

17

Mo.

Augustus Schroeder

Serjt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

1

17

Mo.

Gustav Schorder

Sgt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Copied

D

17

Mo.

Gustav Schroeder

S. Sgt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near

Reese Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1181 of Henry
Schroeder, Heinrich

Co. C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482837	25
2	8482916	27
3	8483001	28
4	8483044	29
5	8483150	30
6	8483214	31
7	8483278	32
8	8483336	33
9	8483392	34
10	8483455	35
11	8483918	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Rank, Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*
at Helena, Ark., never heard
from; supposed to be dis-
charged or dead.

Book mark: _____

S 17 | Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dropped by order*

Book mark:

25

17

Mo.

Henry Schneider

Priv, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at the
Hospital at St. Louis Nov. 22,
1862.*

Book mark:

Schneider

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schuster

Pol Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left on Guard in Lebanon, Mo. Feb. 10, 1862.*

Book mark:

Miller

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schneider

Plt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left as guard in*
Sevier, Mo.

Book mark:

Stiller

Henry Schroeder
Pot., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left as Guard at
Libanon since the 10th
of February 1862

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Pot., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left as guard at
Selman February 10/62

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder

Pat., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copy.

S.

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Pat. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Fleming Schroeder

Por, Co. *E*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Ex. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 27, 1861.

Where

St Louis Ex.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schröder, Henry
Pvt. Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

746

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Johnson

Pvt of Company E

17 Regiment of Mo Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

at
Shanghai
China

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Salomon
Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 17
Arm: Inf State: Missouri
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

2. Boston Civil War dated
Sept. 26. 1864 rights, train-
ing sent to Hospital at Helena
Ark. many, heard from. sup-
posed to be discharged. or dead

J. Baile

Clerk.

"E"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Schroeder

Pvt of Company *E*

17th Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 10th / 62

Inv't & C. S. sent 2nd Audt. May 31st / 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Schroeder
 Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 17th
 Arm: _____ State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Remberla

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. H. Hoff
Surg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 10th / 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Steamer "D. A. Janney"

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 2^d Reg^t of D. S.
1862

REMARKS.

C. E. Pikes

Clerk.

11820 Henry Schrodner
Schrodner Henry

Co. G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84855181	2
2	84855264	3
3	84855356	4
4	84855433	5
5	84855513	6
6	84855590	7
7	84855665	8
8	84855734	9
9	84855818	10
10	84855905	11
11	8486002	12
12	8486082	13
13	8486161	14
14	8486250	15
15	8486685	16
16	7294-a-1887	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

7294. A(EB) 87.

See also

S. | 17th | Mo.

H. Wm. Schroder,
, Co. E, 17th Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7294. a. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 13, 1887.

He died in 15th A. C.
hospital July 5, 1863,
of congestive fever.

E. J. Carr

17

Mo.

Henry William Schneider
Co. 1st, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 22, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to

Cep 130, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*2*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Disch July 5. 62*

W. H. K. S. A.

Hospital 159th

Roll torn

Book mark:

Teach

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schroder
Privt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept, 25*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died from Disease*
Died at Hospital Vicks
burg, Miss. July 7. 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib
Copyright

S.

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leib
Copied.

G.

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* *April 22*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25.*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Schroeder
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St Louis since 28/62 October*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(152-)

Copyist.

A

17

Mo.

Henry W. Schroeder

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S | 17 | Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Pat., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186/2.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Ackerman

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schroeder

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. K. H. M. A.

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Henry Schneider
Pl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19th*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Henry Schneider

Pl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/61 to Feb 28*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 1.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Wm H Schneider
P. L.

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Wm H Schneider
Copied.

2

17

Mo.

Wm. Schroeder

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Amos H. Schroeder

Pat Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25* 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *Sic 7794 a 1887050*
EB Aug 17/81

Mead

Schröder Henry M
Pvt. Co. G, 1st Reg't Minn. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7136

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Henry W. Shorder
Private of Company G
17 Regiment of Mo. Infy
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
old in action

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry W. Schroeder*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *17*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

*Muster-out roll dated
July Sept 27: 1864*

*Muster roll for July & Aug. 1863 gives the
date as July 7. 1863
Return for July 1863 says July 6. 1863*

July 5. 1863
Shickasaw Springs Hotel

H. A. Lyndon
 Clerk.

"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.
C. H. Schuder
Pvt of Company G
17th Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.
July 5th Death 1863
~~Passed Agent & Auditor~~
~~Sept 26 1863~~

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. H. Schuder
 Rank: Priv Company: G Regiment: 17th
 Arm: Infy State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers
Vol 3-1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St. A. Thonitzky

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickasaw Hosp
Vicksburg Miss

No Effects.

P.S. return sent to 2nd and
Sept 28 1863.

Geo B French

Clerk.

1183
Schuchmann Richard

Co. G. S., 17 Missouri Inf.

2nd Musician 2nd Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476 801	2
2	8476 836	3
3	8476 869	4
4	8477 121	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S 17 Mo.

Rich Schumann

Rank 2d Class, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Band
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31-61 with Regt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 22 ¹⁸ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on application
of Lt Col Cremer Corps 17 Mo
Jan 1-62 by SO of Maj Gen
Stallick

Book mark:

Abbot

S

17

Mo.

Rich Schuchmann

Rank 2nd Lt, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ASMA

S

17

Mo.

Rich Schuchmann

Rank 2^d Lt Mus, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 17 | Mo.

Richard Schuchman

266 mo, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Albott

Schueler, Edward

Co *G*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Deutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

18485122	■
18485204	■
18476241	■
18485296	■
18487929	■
18487984	■
18488037	■
18488090	■
18488143	■
18488196	■
18488246	■
18488293	■
18488335	■
18488377	■
18488419	■
18488497	■
18488537	■
18488573	■
18488606	■
18488637	■
18488634	■
18488654	■
■	■
■	■
■	■

Book Mark: 20386-VP-1857.

See also

10

17

Mo.

Edward Schneller
Capt., Co. I., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 15, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned July
27, 64

Book mark: _____

Johnson
Copyist

C

17

Mo.

Edward Schueller
Leach, Co. *G*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Captain*
of Co. C.

Book mark: _____

Leach

101

17

Mo.

Edward W. Schueller
Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
through S. C. Moss.
Ex 64 War Dept
July 27 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

17

Mo.

Edward Scheller
Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service in Invalid
Corps through
Gen Order No 78
Hd Qrs 15 a/c
since the first
day of September,
1864

Book mark:

R. Johnson

W

17

Mo.

Edward Schuller
Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in Invalid Corps
through Gen Ord No
721 Hd Qrs 15-11-6
since first day of
September, 1863

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyist

Edward J. Chandler

Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Has been transferred to Invalid Corps by Gen. Order No. 112, H. 2, 15th C. to date Sept. 1st. This order being void by order 30th A. C. Sept. 10th, 1863, he is therefore taken up again.

Now on detached service comdg. 26 Corps 1st Batt. 5th.

Book mark:

Edmund Schuchler
Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

Invalid Corps, September

1/18/63.

Book mark: _____

17 | Mo.

Edward Schueller

Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick
Frederick

J.

17

Mo.

Edward Schaeffer.

capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May²nd June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
Arkansas Post, Jan 10, 1863.*

Book mark:

(255)

J. R. Lunt.

Copy

S.

17

Mo.

Edward Schueller.

Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at
Arkansas Post Jan. 11, 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Lunk.

S.

17

Mo.

Edward Schueller.

Capt., Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 22*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action at
Arkansas Post Jan 11. 1863.*

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schneller.

Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action

Arkansas Post, Jan. 10. 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Fann

Capt.

17

Mo.

Edward Schueller
Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Charles J. Smith
Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schneller
Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Edward Schuchert

Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Edw Schueller

Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schueller

Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1* to *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

S

17

Mo.

Edward Schneller

Private, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

Cap't., Co. I, 17 Reg't Me. Inf. Vols.

Office Muster-in

Dated Highland Park Feb 15, 1888,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the 20 day of Decr, 1867,

vice Capt. Chas. Ross, resigned.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 20386 Oct. 1887.

P. H. Evans

28

17

Mo.

Edward Schueller

1st Lieut, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Med

Copyist.

J

17

Mo.

Edward Schueller
1st Lieut. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1861.*

Where

St Louis Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schneller Edward

Capt, Co.

17

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

See

26

Enclosures.

Hoff Alex H. Surg. U.S. M's

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates 5

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A 10

Casualty Sheet 3

Med. Examination 1

Confinement

Misc. Information 5

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports 1

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation /

St. Louis Mo.

April 7th 1863.

Hon. Henry T. Blow

C. D. 475 (April) 15th 63

Asks an extension of Capt.
Edw. Schiller's leave
of absence.

Capt. Blow

Was Sept.

and April 11. 1863.

Sir

St. Louis April 7. 1863

Captain Edwin Schiller is now in my office and I am satisfied is entirely unable to do duty. His services & conduct during the War have been such as to gain for him the warmest approval & esteem of his officers & friends, and I write at the request of the latter to ask that you will continue his leave of absence for two months, as he will require that time to recover fully from the serious wound he received at the taking of Arkansas Post.

If this is not done Capt Schiller being absolutely unable

the discharge of his duties, and
under Genl Order, (as I understand)
be mustered out of the Service, a
small Sir: which would be greatly
deplord by persons in my District
familiar with the man & the service
which has distinguished him.

I have the honor, to
remain

Very Truly
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Henry D. Plummer

Hon E. M. Stanton
Secy of War
Washington
DC

G. 528. April 1863.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Captain Edw^d Schiller
of the *17th* Regiment of *Missouri V^o Inf*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has*

received a gun-shot wound through scrotum
and right thigh at the battle of Arkansas Post Jan. 11th 1863
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Sixty days*

Dated at *South Point Mo*
this *18th* day of *April* 1863 }

W. Chas. Serger.

State of Missouri, Sep. 11. 1863,
County of Franklin

I a Notary Public, duly commissioned
and qualified for and within the County
of Franklin, do hereby certify
that Dr. Med. Chas. Serget, who is
personally known to me, this day ap-
peared before me and then and there
acknowledged, that he executed and
signed the foregoing and hereto annexed
Medical Certificate for the uses and
purposes therein mentioned.

In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and
affixed my Seal of Office.
Done at Washington, Franklin
County, State of Missouri,
this 18th day of April 1863.

Chas. Serget
Notary Public

Staff Sergeant
April 18. 1863.

Capt. Edward Schiller
17th Mo. Vols. Inf.

For a leave of absence
Enclosed Medical
Certificate.

C. 528 April 23. 1863
Adj. Genl.

BB 12 30 55
Wm. A. Schiller
Apr 22/63

The Adjutant General
will grant the leave
written requested
By order of the Surgeon
P. H. Watson
Adj. Genl.

S. C. 124. 201
April 24. 1863

South Point Franklin County Virginia
April 18th 1863.

Sir

Through Hon. Henry T. Allen of St Louis Mo.
I received your answer to him in application for
leave of absence for two months in my behalf. -

Enclosed I forward on your request the medical
certificate, where you can see, that I was wounded in
the battle of Arkansas Post - January 11th 1863, and
that the above mentioned time is necessary for the
recovery from my wounds. With the hope that you
might grant me, the leave of absence for the specified
time. - I remain Sir

Very Respectfully

your Obedient Servant

Edward Schiller Capt. Comp.
of 4th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Hon. S. H. Watson
Assistant Secretary of War
Washington City.

Schueler Edward
Capt. Comp. D. 17th Reg. Mo. Inf.
S. 704 C. 271 1863.
Camp Sherman, Ohio Sept 4th 1863.

Takes a leave of absence for 30
days, referring to enclosed medical
certificate

1 Enclosure

Respectfully forwarded to
Brig. Genl. C. B. Woods
comdg 3rd Brig. 1st Div.
15th A. C.

Camp Sherman Sept. 4th 1863.

John. F. Kramer
Lt. Col. 17th Mo. Inf.

Hq. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 15th A. C.
Camp Sherman Miss.
September 4. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

C. B. Woods

Brig. Genl. Comdg

Hq. 2nd 1st Division 15th A. C.
Big Black River Bridge, Miss.
September 4. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

C. B. Woods

Brig. Genl. Comdg

Head Qrs. 15th Army Corps
near Black River Sept 11 1863
approved and respectfully
forwarded

R. T. Sherman

Maj. Genl. Comdg

S. C. 243 Sept 5/63

Camp Sherman Miss. Sept. 24. 1863.

Colonel.

Referring to the enclosed Certificate
of Dr. Chas. W. Bunker Regimental Surgeon of the 17th
Reg. Mo. Vol. I hereby most respectfully apply for
a leave of absence for ^{twenty} days to restore
my much impaired health.

Hoping that you will take
my request in favorable consideration I remain

Very Respectfully,
Your most obedient servant,
Edw. Schumacher
Capt. Comp. I. 17. Reg. Mo. Vol.
Jr.

Colonel. John A. Rawlins.
Ch. of E.
Dept. of Tenn.

S. 1030-1863

St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 25. 1863

Schneller Ed. Capt.
17 Mo. Vols

Surg. Certificate

South Point Sept. 27th 1863.

Sir!

Enclosed I send you a medical
certificate with a leave of absence for me
for twenty days.

Your obedient

Asst. Adjutant General
E. O. Townsend

Ed. Schuler.
Capt. 17th Regt. Ill. In.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Schuller

Capt. Company C.

17 Regiment of Mo: Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Arkansas Port Ark

June 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edmund Sneller
 Rank, Capt., Company I, Regiment, 17
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, shot in the abdomen
 Date of casualty, July 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17 Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 17 Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. July 11. 1863.
Sgt. Walter B. Scatter Solicit & A. A. G.
June 17. A. M. 11. p. 18.
Vol: Army Register shows him Resigned
July 27. 64.

J. Jones.

Clerk.

June 20. 87.

Capt Scheller

17th Aug

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Edward Schueller*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *17*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd home*

Day *27*; Month *July*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *251 alyd*

Remarks _____

EEN
Clerk.
(174)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Schneller
Capt Company I
17 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, at the battle of

Arkansas Post
Jan 4 11 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward Schiller
 Rank, Capt, Company D, Regiment, 17th
 Arm, Inf, State, Indiana
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post
 Nature of casualty, Wounded. Shot in abdomen
 Date of casualty, Jan 11, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo. Inf Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, acted at the battle of
Arkansas Post Jan 11 1863 or C. C. Henry
Detached from Report signed C. C. Henry
Brig Genl C. C. Henry

(Index 17th #13 p1)

C. C. Henry

Clerk.

Ed. S. J.

(Apr 2 '85)

How; Henry T. Blow.
MB. 52. A. 166

War Department.

Washington City.

April 11th 1863

Sir:

The Secretary of War directs me to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th instant, asking an extension of the leave of absence of Cap. Edw. Schiller for two months, that time being necessary for his recovery from wounds received in battle; and, in reply to state that a Surgeon's certificate ^{to that effect} being necessary in such cases, if you will forward ~~it to that effect~~ ^{the same to this Department}, the application will be granted.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant

Assistant Secretary of War.

Hon. Henry T. Blow.
St. Louis.
Missouri.

Camp near Polla Jan 5th 1862.

Colonel

Referring to an accompanying certificate
I herewith respectfully beg Leave of Absence
for 3 weeks.

Edw. Schiller

Comd'g Company D. 17th Reg.

Mo. Vol.

Leave of Absence granted,

By order of Lt. Col. Kramer.

Paul Mearnsy act. Spt.

St. Louis Mo Jan'y 10. 1862
Spec'd Order No 30
H. A. Lea of Dep't
of Marine Cpt. Schmitt
17th Mo. 70

May 1862
Spec'd Jan'y 18th 1862

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. January 10 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 30.

1. . . Leave of absence for fifteen
days is upon Surgeons Certificate of ill health
hereby granted to Captain Edward Schuller, 17th
Mo. Volunteers.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

L. Kelton

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 3^d Division

~~C. O. 3^d Division~~

17.56
17.56

S / #19 St Louis

Edw Schuller

Capt 17 Mo vols

After
Make the order
state on the
recommendation
of the Medical Board
Leave of absence granted by the
no 36
At the time the Board
is present & file in

Application for
extension of leave of
absence 10 days appd
by Med Director Wright

HT Dr Dr Jan 27 1862

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis Mo. January 10. 1862

Special Orders
No 30 }

1. . . . Leave of absence for fifteen days
is upon Surgeons Certificate of ill health hereby
granted to Captain Edward Schuller 17th Mo. Vols.

By order of Major General Halleck

(Signed) J. C. Kellum

Assistant Adjutant General

C. 3^d Division

Official
G. Wright
1862

Capt. Schuller's Reg.^t being in
the direction of Springfield & not being able
to join it. I respectfully recommend an extension
of his leave for ten days -

G. D. Wright,

WMA. Med Director

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Edward Schüller Capt. of Comp.
of the 17th Regiment of M^o Vol. Inf.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is

suffering from Diarrhoea and Bronchitis, unable
to travel and join his regiment, without endangering his life

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

Dated at South Point M^o
this 15th day of October 1863

Dr. Chas. Berger

County of Franklin 3 D.A. W. Kruger
In testimony public duty I am of age and
qualified for and within the County of
Franklin, do hereby certify, that Charl
Sager, formerly known to me as a
practising physician in this town, this
day appeared before me and then and there
acknowledged that he executed and
subscribed the foregoing Medical Certificate
for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

In Witness whereof, I have
hereunto set my hand and
Seal of Office. Done at Marking
Town, Franklin Co. Mo. This
16th day of Oct. A.D. 1863.

Wm. Kruger
J. P.

South Point Mo.
Oct 15th 1863

Schueler Edward
Capt 1st Regt Mo. Vols

Enclos I m gno
Certifi. for sick leave

1. Enclos

Washington Missouri
October 17th 1863.

Sir

Enclosed I send you Medical Certificate
for leave of absence for twenty Days, my
health is improving, I expect to be able to join
my command at the expiration of this present
leave of absence.

J. D. Townsend
Asst. Adjutant General.
Washington City.

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
Edw. Schuller
Capt 17th Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Head Quarters Dir 15th A.C.
Black River Bridge Miss
Sept 4th 1863

I have carefully examined
this Officers and fully
approved. Surgeons Certificate

Wm Dr Robbins

Surgeon 4th Iowa Inf.
Surgeon in Chief, 15th A.C.
President

Approved
Head Quarters 15th A.C.
Sept 4th 1863
Spaul C. Armstrong
Surgeon 15th A.C. Infy
Adj. Gen. Division
15th A.C.

Capt. Edward Schueller of Company D, 17th Regt.
Missouri Vol. Infy., having applied for a certificate on
which to ground an application for leave of absence.
I do hereby certify, that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is suffering of ~~Intermittent~~
~~and Chronic~~ ^{Intermittent} Fever since the last two months and
that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief, that a
change of climate is necessary for him, to prevent
permanent disability.

This officer is also suffering of the effects of
a wound, received at Fort Arkansas Jan. 11. 1863,
on account of which a medical board of examination
has recommended him, to be transferred to the
Invalid Corps.

Witness my hand at Camp Sherman, Texas, this fourth
day of September 1863.

Charles Bruckner
Maj. Surgeon in charge of
17th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

APPROVED

E. S. Myrland

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Mr Edmund Schneller Capt. of Comp I
of the 17th Regiment of Missouri Vols. Infy
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is
suffering from *brainstorm & Bronchitis*, unable to
travel and gain his weight without endangering his life
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty Days*

Dated at *St Louis Mo*
this *25th* day of *September*, 1863 }

As a Witness I say A. S. Lee

S/19

Rolla Mo
January 6th 62.

Capt. Edw. Schuller
17th Mo. vols.

Asks sick leave of
absence, 3. Weeks approved
by Surgeons Certificate -

P. O. 30

Application for leave of absence
Capt. E. Schuller 17th Mo. Vol.

Respectfully referred to
Cloising Brig. General Osterhaus
by order of Lieut. Col. Brown
Paul Henry
a Capt.

Submitted to the Brig Genl. Comdg
of this is in for his further
action. The applicant is very
sick and feeling fast; his
health can only be restored
by the attention of a kind family.
J. Osterhaus Col
Comdg 2nd Brig.

I concur in the above statement
of Col. Osterhaus and recommend
that the leave of absence for
three weeks should be granted
to Capt. Schuller. F. Hill
B. Geo. Wm.

W. D. D. M., January 10th 1862

Medical Department 17th Reg Mo
1862

Camp near Rolla Jan 5th 1862

Captain Edward Schiller of the 17th Regiment
of Mo. Vols. having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for
leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I
have carefully examined this officer, and
find that he is suffering of a typhoid fever
of a very severe character
and that in consequence thereof, he is in my
opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties
in a less period than three weeks

dated Camp near Rolla, Mo this 5th day
of January 1862

L. Huberich M.D. & Surgeon
17th Reg Mo Vols.

Schiller. E.
Capt. 17th Mo. Inf

Leave of absence
Dept. Tenn. & Cumb

See

Hoff. Alex H.
Surge. U. S. Inf

Unentered

✓
Office of the Board of
Examinations & Officers
of the Veteran Reserve Corps
Rock Island Ill
May 5th 1864

Case No. 76.

Schaeffer Edward
Capt Co. D. 17th Mo. Inf

Isabella B. Schaeffer
Wife of Edward Schaeffer

Com 1876

Degree of attainment used by the Board in the following order:	
1. Good	
2. Fair	
3. Indifferent	
4. Bad	

Office of the Board of Examination,
Of Officers of the Cavalry Corps,

Rock Island, Nov 15, 1864.

Report of the Examination of Capt Edward Semmler

Co 1st Mo. Cavalry

by the Board of Examination, convened by Special Orders, No. 12
'Extract 41', War Department, 1864

DECISION OF THE BOARD ON-

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| I. Field service | 19 months - 5 battles, 1 year. |
| II. Disability | bullet wound right thigh |
| Unfit for field service | yes |
| Fit for garrison service | yes |
| In first battalion | yes |
| In second battalion | - |
| III. Recommendations | Not examined |
| IV. Capacity for a commission | Good |
| General education | Indifferent |
| " intelligence | Good |
| Industry | Good |
| Knowledge of Tactics | Indifferent |
| " Regulations | Good |
| " Articles of War | Good |
| " Discipline | Good |
| " Service | Good |
| V. Record of sobriety | { Not considered |
| " attention to duty | |

VI. Present position Capt E. Semmler 1st Mo. Cavalry on detached service
Report: after carefully examining Capt Edward Semmler Co 1st Mo. Cavalry as indicated above, the Board is of the opinion that he is competent to perform his duty and efficiently, the duties of a 1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Cavalry, and would recommend that he be promoted to that grade.

Wm. H. Carpenter, Col. R. C. President of the Board
J. B. Cornelijs Major 15th Regt 2nd Res Corp Member
C. P. Alexander Surgeon 1st Res Cavalry Member

1864 Nov 15
Com 1876

St. Louis Sept. 24th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 10-

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons
Reg't.

For transportation of Capt. Schuller
17th Mo. Vol's
From St. Louis Mo
To Rolla Mo. & Return
On account of Reg't with Business.

Fort. Island, Penn. County

Fort. Island, Missis.

July 4th 1864

To whom it may Concern.

This is to certify, that I have carefully examined Capt. Edward, Schuller, Company I, 7th Mo. Vols, Infantry, and find, he has an extensive laceration of the posterior muscles of right thigh (the result of a gunshot wound) which in my opinion disables him for marching and field service, he is fully competent for garrison or Camp, Martial duty.

J. M. Watson

Surgeon Major
J. M. Watson

Rock Island Barracks
July 24th 1864.

Schueler Edward
Captain 17th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Reports in compliance with
General Order 213, A.G.O.
1864. for Court Martial duty.

Fort Island Barracks Tex.
July 4th 1864

Brigadier General L. Thomas
Adjutant General U. S. A.

General

Having been relieved by Special
Order No. 221 War Dept. A. G. O. b. I. from
duty with the Vt. Res. Corps, I have the
honor to report in compliance with Genl Order
No. 213 War Department A. G. O. b. I. par. I.
Enclosed please find Surgeons certificate,
awaiting your further orders

I am General

Very most Respectfully
your Obedient Servant
Edward Schuller
Capt. 17th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.

Edward Schueller

17 MD

April 1907. This paper was formerly
filed in the Archives Div. A. G. O.

Rec Aug. 2nd / 1864

U. S. General Hospital
Livingston, Kentucky August 1st 1862

Wm. Genl. U. S. Gunner
Cincinnati Oh.

General

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your discharge from the
service of the U. S. by Special Order No.
251. The same was received from Col. A. C.
Kearney on July 27th 1862, received through
your office.

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
Edward Lawrence
late Capt. 1st Regt. 10th Cal. Inf.

St Louis, Missouri
October 26. 1866

Captain, Edw. Schneller
Capt. 17 Mo Vol 2
Letter reporting himself
for duty

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst. Atty.
Gen. at St. Louis, Mo., in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

St. Louis October 26th 1863.

Colonel

Being transferred by General Order H. 7th
Sept 22nd 1863 from the 17th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
to the Invalid Corps, I herewith report
myself to you for duty.

Very respectfully
your obedient Servant
Edw. Schueller
Capt. 17th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Colonel

E. B. Alexander
U. S. A.
St. Louis Mo.

St Louis, Missouri
October 26, 1866

Capt. Edward Schreller

Asking leave of absence
to go to Memphis →

Capt 17th Mo. Vols

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Sergeant Major General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

St. Louis Mo. Octob. 26th 1863

Colonel

I most respectfully ask you for permission
to proceed to Memphis Tenn. where the officers
and men of the 15th Armer corps, assigned
to the Invalid corps are encamped. —

Hoping you may grant my application
I remain

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
Edw. Schueller Capt 17th
Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf.

To
Col. E. B. Alexander
U. S. A.

St Louis, Missouri
November 5. 1863 -

Capt. Edward Schueller
17 Mo. Inf
Application for leave of
absence for 20 Days

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

St. Louis Mo, November 5th 1863

Colonel:

I most respectfully ask you for a leave
of absence for 20 Days, to proceed to Washington
Franklin County Pa. where my family is
residing, awaiting there my final transfer to
the Invalid Corps. Hoping that you may
grant my application as I am not assigned
to any duty I remain

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

Edm. Schueller

Sept 17th Regt Mo: Vol: Inf.
15th Army Corps.

Col. E. B. Alexander U. S. A.

A. C. Co. 1st Regt. Gen.

St. Louis Mo.

Wm. A. Alexander
Capt. 1st Regt. Gen.
St. Louis Mo.

Office of acty assist to Genl
Saml. Jones Dec. 10. 05

Order to

order accompanying Capt. E. J. Jones
Schuller to duty at
Bismarck

17 Mo. Inf

Oct. 1905, This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, December 14th 186

Captain Edward Schuller of Missouri Infantry
having reported at New Headquarters is hereby
assigned to the command of the unassigned
Men of the Invalid Corps and will report for
duty to Captain W. C. Keuffner Camp Barracks.

By order of

C. B. Alexander

Colonel U. S. A. & Act'g Asst Provost Marshal

H. C. Keuffner
Lieut.

To Capt W. C. Keuffner
Camp Alexander Barracks.

+ 1185 of Christian
Schuetz, Christ

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478653	25
2	8478738	26
3	8478828	27
4	8478914	28
5	8478991	29
6	8479083	30
7	8479187	31
8	8479929	32
9	36204232	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Christ Schuetz

St. B, Co. 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Mar. 1862 -

Absent sick in
Rolla since Jan.
15/62.

Apr. 1862. Absent sick
St. Louis.

July 1862 - Lost -
Drowned -

Book mark:

Elliott

S

17

Mo.

Christign Scheitz

Cpt, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks *Wounded at
Bellevue Ark July
14.62.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Chr. Schuetz

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Drowned July 14/62

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

S

17

Mo.

Christ Schuetz

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. Samuel
Coping

S

17

Mo.

Christian Schütz

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick at St Louis Hosp*
since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

Sargent

J
Christian Schurtz

Reg't, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10th (Feb 28)*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick at Hospital*
to St Louis since Jan 15/62

Book mark:

Christian Schultz
Sgt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

17

Mo.

Christian Schultz
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

1 | 17 | Mo.

Christ Schultz

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis - Internal No. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

1186

Schuggermann, Gustav

Co *A*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Schuggermann Gustav</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✗ See also _____

1187
Schuheman Fred
Co 4th S, 17 Missouri Inf.

Muscatine

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See-Schuschnann Fred
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

¹¹⁸⁸
Schultz, Daniel

Co. A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Missionary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477192	■
2	8477807	■
3	8485243	■
4	8485312	■
5	8485392	■
6	8485472	■
7	8485549	■
8	8485625	■
9	8485695	■
10	8485781	■
11	8485870	■
12	8485953	■
13	8486023	■
14	8486113	■
15	8486190	■
16	8486268	■
17	8486335	■
18	8486395	■
19	8486450	■
20	8486502	■
21	8486553	■
22	8486576	■
23	8476613	■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schulz

Musicians, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 15, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Was Private in Co. A, from enrollment to Sept. 23, 1861, then appointed musician, and transferred to Co. G, 17th Mo. Vols. Infy. until mustered out Muster on 15th of Sept. 1864.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

S

17

Mo.

Naniel Schultz
Priv, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Sept. 15th*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp*
G. 17; Mo. Infy. Sept. 2nd 1864,
by order Lt. Col. Cramer

Book mark: _____

Wines

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Mussey, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perch

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Music, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Seach

Copyist.

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Missouri Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186 *1* *

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beach

5

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Muskegon Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Mo.

S

Daniel Schuly

Majors, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years*

Present or absent

\$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$

\$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(859c)

Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schulz
Maizein, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Daniel Schulz
Mohr's, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 23*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schulz
Missouri, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L.

17

Mo.

Daniel Schuch
Musch Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schulz
Muster Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leib
Copied.

L

17

Mo.

David Schulz
Mussey Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz
Drummer Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rich
Clerk.

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Drum Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Cap., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heffernan

J

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz
Musin Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 1.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Acterman

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz
Musin, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adelman

11 | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Schurz

Banner, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb & Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book made:

Meade
(258c) Copies.

D

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Drumner, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 14 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. D.

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz
Muscatine, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Man

Copies.

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz
Musician Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 25 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Comp A
Sept 26" 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Wheat

S

17

Mo.

* Daniel Schulz

Pt.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Transferred to Camp
D. 10 miles West Sept 23

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thayer

(253c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Daniel Schultz

Pvt ... Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where

St Louis

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

¹¹⁸⁹
Schultz, Daniel

Co. A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Schultz	Daniel
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Mark:

also

1195
Schumacher John

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Schumacher John	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1191

Schumacker John
Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	1st. Schumacker John	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1192
Schumaker, John

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477199	25
2	8477273	26
3	8477379	27
4	8477461	28
5	8477544	29
6	8477628	30
7	8477703	31
8	8477780	32
9	8477855	33
10	8477932	34
11	8478007	35
12	8478074	36
13	8478140	37
14	8478204	38
15	8478256	39
16	8478310	40
17	8478350	41
18	8478388	42
19	8478427	43
20	8478464	44
21	8478569	45
22	8478614	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker
Pvt, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept 7*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* ^{*34*/₁₀₀}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Remarks: *Clothing acct. last settled*

April 30, 1864. Clothing drawn

*since settlement to amount to \$ ^{*34*}/₁₀₀*

This soldier has been engaged in the

following battles: Pea Ridge, Ark.

Book mark: *[over]*

(348)

Sam'l J. Armstrong *Captain*

APR. 13

8476614

018910

March 6th, 7th + 8th 1862; Vicksburg,
Dec. 28, 1864; Ark Post Jan 11, 1863.
Jackson, Miss. March 14, 1863.
Siege of Vicksburg, 1863. Mustered
out by reason of term of service,
to take effect Sept. 6, 1864.

S

17

Mo.

John Schumacher

Prst, Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186 *5*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at St*

Louis Post Hospital since

Jan. 18/64. Description

List forwarded

Book mark: *Mustered out of (over)*

Wines

APR. 13

8478569

01891*

Book mark, contd., -
service Sept. 7 / 86 at
St Louis no vide Ind.
M.C. on file

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
St Louis Hosp. since
Jan. 18/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Wines

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2³*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St Louis Post Hosp, since Jan 18/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St
Louis, Post Hospital
since Jan, 18/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hines

D

17

Mo.

John Schumaker
Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached to Air Provost*
Cops since July 1, 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker
Capt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Director
Pioneer since July 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Division Pioneer*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. F. Bann.

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Dismal
Pioneer

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker
Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*
Division Pioneer.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker
Pvt

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*
Division Pioneer.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Priv. U, Co. *U*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 22*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*
Division Prisoner.

Book mark:

Bruckshaw

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker
Priv

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 23*, 186*3*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*
Div. Pioneer.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bruckman

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Prov.
Priv.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

Humphreys

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*

Missouri Pioneer

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Bumphreys

S | 17 | Mo.

John Schumaker
Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

M. Humphreys
(358c) Copyist.

S | 17 | Mo.

John Schumaker
1st Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

St Louis

S

17

Mo.

John Schumaker

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*9*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. B. Thayer

S

17

Mo.

John Schmitter

Pvt

, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Roll Hospital

* Granted by company.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358c)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

John Schumacher
Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist

8 | 17 | Mo.

John Schmucker

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23, Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Inserted by comparison

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

x John Schumacher
Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23,* 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

1193
Schuman, Paul

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478659	25
2	8478744	27
3	8478834	28
4	8478920	29
5	8479005	30
6	8479089	31
7	8479169	32
8	8479249	33
9	8479320	34
10	8479388	35
11	8479450	36
12	8479499	37
13	8479548	38
14	8479596	39
15	8479643	40
16	8479697	41
17	8479932	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

17

Mo.

S
Paul Schuman
Capt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*11 12*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty Jackson*

Keokuk Mo

June 30, 63,

Book mark: _____

Wm Scott

Paul Schumann
 Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died at Jackson*

Hospital, Memphis,

Tenn. Nov 30/63. Due

to the U.S. for clothing

\$11.17. Clothing account

not settled Jan 30/63.

Book mark:.....

Hathaway

2 | 17 | Mo.

Paul Schumann
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since
at Memphis Sept.
since Oct. 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.
Copyright.

S 17 Mo.

Paul K. Kurnam
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jul. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schumann
Pr, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schumann
Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

J

17

Mo.

Paul Schumann

Pvt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schumann
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schumann
Li, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schumann

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. O. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schuman

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schuman

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. O. Amos
Copyist.

*Paul Schumann**Prvt*, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

S

17

Mo.

Paul Schumacher

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 161 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

S 17 Mo.

Paul Schumann
1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

Mo.

Paul Schumann

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Sargent

Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Paul Schumann

1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schumann Paul

P., Co. *B.*, *17* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Auditor,

*D. M. Wright for \$1.00
sent 2d class May 20/64
Wm. S. C.*

146

"B"

P/L 6

FINAL STATEMENT

Priv.

OF

Paul Schumann

17th Regt of Mr. Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

L. R. H. Nov. 20/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence are entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED WITH
STOLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 12 1864

Duplicate with company sent 2d

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Paul Schumann a Private of
Captain Julius Muller's Company (B) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Prisbom, State
of Prussia, aged 30 years; 5 feet 9 1/4 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Teacher, having joined the company on
its original organization at Philadelphia Penn., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the 12th day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Jackson
Hospital, Memphis Tenn. of Typhoid Fever, November
30th 1863

The said Paul Schumann was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Bridson to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Ten 25/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: 1. Harness (baited) & 1. Pant & Strap, amounting to 90 cents
Clothing allowance due him since last settlement June 30th 1863
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Woodville Ala., this 20th day of March, 1864.

W. H. Rutledge I. Lewis
C. B. 17th Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

5
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Paul Schuman Private

12th Reg't of Missouri Light

VOLUNTEERS.

Disd Nov 30th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicates, with Inventory, for 2d

Auditor.

Rec'd. w. G. C. Henry 4/14

I certify, on honor, that Schuman Paul a Private of
Captain John Ballou Company (B) of the 12th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Prussian State
of Prussia, aged 30 years; 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Teacher, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the sixteenth day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years unless sooner discharged
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died of disease
at the Jackson Hospital Memphis Tenn. on the 30th
day of November 1863

The said Private Paul Schuman was last paid by Paymaster
L. J. Bigdon to include the thirtieth day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Eleven 12/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100/100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ 100/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other

Clothing & Allowances since June 30th 1863
amounting to _____ 100/100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____ **OUTLER**, _____ 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Woodsville Ala., this 31st day of December, 1863.

Andrew Hoot II

Coop B 12th Regt Mo. Vol
Commanding Company.

11940 William
Schumann, Wilhelm

Co. B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477133	"
2	8477218	"
3	8477323	"
4	8477407	"
5	8477490	"
6	8477571	"
7	8477653	"
8	8477730	"
9	8477803	"
10	8477885	"
11	8477962	"
12	8478027	"
13	8478095	"
14	8478164	"
15	8478226	"
16	8478282	"
17	8478323	"
18	8478363	"
19	8478405	"
20	8478442	"
21	8478589	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann

1st Sgt., Co. *A*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*95*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Capt from enlistment to Oct 23/4. then Sgt.*

to March 1/63. then 1st Sgt.

Book mark:

Wm. Schumann

S

17

Mo.

Wm Schumann

1st Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1864.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mines

S

17

Mo.

Wm Schumann
1 Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*. *

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm

S

17

Mo.

Wm Schumann
1st Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23rd*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

17

Mo.

William Schumann

1st Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

8

17

Mo.

William Schumann

1st Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Schumann

17

Mo.

*William Schumann**1st Sgt* Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*Where *St Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

S

17

Mo.

Thomas Schuman

1st Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*9*. *

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E.H.B.

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann

Sergeant Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*9*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradsburn

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann
Sergeant Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remark: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Bradshaw

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann

Sergeant, Co. *16*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Shaw

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann

3 Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

*Supgt.
Camp.*

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann
4th Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Humphrey Copyd.

*William Schumann**Sergt*, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

17

Mo.

William Schumann
Capt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Jones

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann

Cpl

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Maye June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

M. Jones

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann
Sergt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann
Serjt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fallen prisoner between the
7th & 8th of March 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann
Sgt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 24*, 186/.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

William Schumann

Sergt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 23 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt*
Oct 23

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

17

Mo.

Wilhelm Schumann
Corp., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

1195
Schushmann Fred

Co. F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476796	26
2	8476831	27
3	8476864	28
4	8477119	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

17

Mo.

X

Fred Schuchman

Rank/Class, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31-61 with Regt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 25 35 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on application
of Lt Col Greener Comdg 17 Mo
Jan 1-62 on SO of Maj Gen
Stallack

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

Fred Schuchmann

Rank *1st Mus*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

Fred Schuchman

Rank 1st Lt, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

S

17

Mo.

Fred Schuchman

Rank 166th Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

✓ 1696
Schwab Jacob

Co *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476272	28
2	8480583	28
3	8480665	28
4	8480745	28
5	8480827	28
6	8480903	28
7	8480977	28
8	8481050	28
9	8481111	28
10	8481180	28
11	8481511	28
12	8763-A-1878	27
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: *8763, A. (EB) 78.*

✓
See also

8 | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Schwab,
Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8763 - A - 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 25, 1878.

Killed in battle at Taylor's
Ridge, near Ringgold, Ga.,
November 27, 1863.

M. J. W.

S

17

Mo.

Jacob Schwab

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sep^t 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep^t 20, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 ³⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 29 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰ 100Remarks: Killed in action at Ringold
4th Nov. 27/63.

Book mark: _____

G

17

Mo.

Jakob Schrab
Pl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in the bat-
tle of Ringgold Ga. Novr.
27 '63

Book mark:

8763-A-(E13) 78

(358)

J. H. Harlow

Copyright.

J

17

Mo.

Jacob Schwab
Pl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

J

17

Mo.

Jacob Schuch
St., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick at St. Louis since March 19th 1863.*

Book mark:

W. L. H. S. J. S.

5

17

Mo.

Jacob Schwal

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at*
St. Louis since March, 19
1863

Book mark:

5

17

Mo.

Reuben Schwal

Ref

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Absent sick at Helena
since March 19 1863

Book mark:

Ref

3

17

Mo.

Jacob Schmal

Plt

Co.

C

17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

apl. 22

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent sick at

Helena

Book mark:

3

17

Mo.

Jakob Schwal

Pl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Jacob Schaub

Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm Sept 20 Gr
th Miss J.*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Jacob Schwab

Pat, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *See A40 July 26/78. See*
8763 A. A40. (EB) 78. HSC

Reynolds

L

17

Mo.

Jacob Schwab

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Oct. 6, 1862,

Where born *Switzerland, Germany*

Age *36* years; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Franklin Mo.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *1862*.

Where mustered in *Prison B. H.*

Bounty paid \$ *45* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *clothing issued as
sent Sept. 8. S. Mo. vols.
25. 9.*

Book mark:

J. R. Miller

Schuck, Jacob

P. Co. C

17

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jacob Schwaab desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

20-

day of

September 1862

Witness:

Julius Kammann

Franklin
Jacob Schwaab

31

No.

Jacob Schwaab

Enlisted at

Franklin

September 20th 1862

By

Amos G. Schwaab

Regiment of

the 2nd

enlistment; last served in company &

Amos Regt. Guard

Discharged _____ 1862

Thorn doll and James
and Twenty five dollars
for his board and lodging for the term of three years

Rec'd from 2nd And March 12, 1862

JOHN

JOHN

John

W.S. Schwaab

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Approved
11 a.m. 11th Sept 1862
J. H. Mann

Missouri



Franklin Mo

I, *Jacob Schwab* born in *Calberg*
in the State of *Saxony* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *carper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this *twenty* day of *September* 186 *2*
as a *Soldier* in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jacob*

Schwab do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pacific, Franklin Mo*
this *20th* day of *September* 186 *2*
Before *Julius Mann*

Jacob Schwab

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Boerner
Surg. 4th Regt. Ill. Inf. Regt. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob Schwab*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *00* inches high.

Aug. P. H. Smith
17 Regt. Ill. Cal
Recruiting Officer.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington,

Aug. 9, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to

Jacob Schwab,
Co. B, 17th Regiment Mo.

Vols., who died at

Taylor's Bridge
Near Ringgold, Ga.

November 27, 1863

Killed in battle.

Dec 8/63. A. (EX) 1878.

J. B. W. Benjamin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

FINAL STATEMENT

See Encl.

OF
Jacob

Private Jacob Schwab

Co. B, 17th Reg't of Mo. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Deposited with Inventory for 20
Auditor.

Adj. Gen.

I certify, on honor, that Sakob Shwab a Private of
Captain W. Baethke Company (A) of the 17th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Switzerland, aged 30 years; 6 feet _____ inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Cooper, having joined the company on
its original organization at Franklin Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Franklin Mo., on the 20th day
of Sept, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Davis
_____, at St Louis, on the 20th day of Sept,
1862 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Killed in the Battle of Taylor's Ridge
near Ringgold Ga on the 27th day of Novr 1863

The said Private Sakob Shwab was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Martin to include the 30th day of Oct, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty seven ³⁸/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. since enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgeport, this 10th day of Decr, 1863.

Snoutsido

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jacob Schmitt
.....
Pvt of Company *C*

17 Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Nov 24, 25, 27, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jacob Schmidt*

Rank:

Pvt

Company:

C

Regiment:

17th

Arm:

Inftry

State:

Mo

Nature of Casualty:

Killed in action Nov 24, 25 or 27 1863.

Attack and capture of Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and Payton's Ridge.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

*List of Casualties 1st Brig 1st Div 15th Corps
Reck'd. Dept of the Cont. p. 335*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Chas R. Woods
Big Seal, Comdg*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.

(170) 12.7.76

✓ 1197
Schwalbe John

Co —, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476264	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

17

Mo.

*John Schwalbe*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 13, 1862,*Where born *Muelburg, Baden*Age *33* years; occupation *Gardener*When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1862.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *brown*; hair *black*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *clothing \$ 5.75.**Name not same on M
rolls Reg't.*

Book mark: _____

1198 Francis
Schwarz Frank

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84-7865-5	25
2	84-7874-0	26
3	84-7883-0	27
4	84-7891-6	28
5	84-7900-1	29
6	84-7908-5	30
7	84-7916-5	31
8	84-7924-5	32
9	84-7931-6	33
10	84-7938-4	34
11	84-7944-6	35
12	84-7949-5	36
13	84-7954-4	37
14	84-7959-3	38
15	84-7964-0	39
16	84-7968-9	40
17	84-7973-1	41
18	84-7977-2	42
19	84-7984-9	43
20	84-7984-5	44
21	84-7987-6	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

17

Mo.

Francis Schwartz
Cvt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59 16* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schwartz
Capt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 14*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schwartz

1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schwarb
Cut, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Book No 4*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schwarz
Prst., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nathaniel
Copied.

17

Mo.

Franc Schuurb

Reg't, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fathaway
Copied.

S | **17** | **Mo.**

Franz Schmidt
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hatterman
Copyist.

17

Mo.

Francis Stewart
Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lathrop
Copied.

Francis Schwarb.
Plt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

S.

17

Mo.

Francis Schuman
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Callings

Copyist.

Mo.

17

William S. Church

Det. Co. B. 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Chadwick* *March 22*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

1863.

Book mark:

Chadwick

17

Mo.

Francis Schumaker

Priv., Co. *B.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Collings

Copyist.

17

Mo.

Francis Schwarz
Plt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schwarz
Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(258)

Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schuark
Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

(F. Schuark)
Copied.

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schwarz

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St Louis*
since July 17/62

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

S

17

Mo.

Francis Schenck

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 17 Mo.

Francis Schwarz

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

17

Mo.

Francis Schwarz

1st, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

17

Mo.

Lincoln Schwartz

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | 17 | Mo.

Frank Schwarz

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 17 | Mo.

Frank Schaub

Ser, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1199
Schwartz, Peter

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480021	25
2	8480103	26
3	8480184	27
4	8480265	28
5	8480345	29
6	8480425	30
7	8480501	31
8	8480581	32
9	8480662	33
10	8480742	34
11	8480823	35
12	8480899	36
13	8480973	37
14	8481046	38
15	8481119	39
16	8481507	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz

Priv., Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ⁹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Died at Corinth, Miss.*

Oct. 10 / 63

Book mark: _____

Reilly

Copyist.

J

17

Mo.

Peter Shuman

St

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Lied at Corinth
Miss Octbr 10 1863
of Disability*

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson
Copyst.

G

17

Mo.

Peter Schrantz

H, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Richardson

3

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz

02

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

17

Mo.

Peter Schuany

Pl

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st to April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. R. L. J. P. P. P.

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz

Pt

Co. 6

, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz
P. 1. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz
Pot

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz
Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz

Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schwartz

Priv, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

SP

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz
54

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz
Pr, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st to Dec 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Peter Schwarz
P1

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

17

Mo.

P. L. Schwarz
Plt. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

17

Mo.

Peter Schwartz

St. Louis, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 12, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sep 12, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Given

Schnitz Peter
P. Co. *C*, *17* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

OF

VOLUNTEERS

Gravel Pit - 7.8

NOTE 4.- This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as others.

This man died October 10
1863, at Corinth Miss.
of dysent.

Chas. F. Peck
Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE

D. 18.00, with Treasury, sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Private Peter Schwary of
Captain Mr. Baethel's Company (4) of the 17 Regiment of Me Vol Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bumsted, State
of Pruussia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a blacksmith having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis, on the 10th day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Tracy
at St Louis on the 19th day of Sept,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the first
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death

Chronic Diarrhoea
Contracted Oct 10 63
The said Private Peter Schwary was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Briden to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Seven 98 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. since June 30. when last paid

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis, this 12 day of Oct, 1863.

See outside

Asenb Baethel Capt
Comd Co. C. 17 Me Vol Inf
Commanding Company.

✓ 1200
Schwartz, Conrad

Co G. & H. **17** Missouri Inf.

30 Musician 30 Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476808	2
2	8476843	3
3	8476876	4
4	8477123	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

7

Mo.

Conrad Schwarz

Rank 3⁶ class, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St-Louis Mo June 24, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31-61 with Reg't, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 52⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Application
of Lt Col Granger Comd'g 17th Mo
Jan 1-62 by SO of Maj Gen
Hallack

Back mark:

Abbott

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schwarz

Rank 3rd Lieut., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Dec 29

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Conrad Schwanz

Rank 3rd Lt, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S 17 Mo.

Conrad Schwarz

Rank 3⁶ mus, 17 Reg't Missouri 2¹

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

120
Schwarz Peter

Co *C*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Schwarz Peter</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1202
Schwarzwalder Henry
Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486877	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S.

17

Mo.

Henry Schwarzwald
Priv., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 5*
1861.

(Enrolled Sept 23, St
Louis for 3 years).

Age on date M/ in
not given.

Book mark: _____

✓ 1.203
Schweitzer John

Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478666	25
2	8478757	27
3	8478841	28
4	8478927	29
5	8479012	30
6	8479096	31
7	8479176	32
8	8479256	33
9	8479323	34
10	8479389	35
11	8479457	36
12	8479500	37
13	8479549	38
14	8479597	39
15	8479650	40
16	8479933	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

17

Mo.

John Schuetz
Co. *C*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
at St. Louis Sept 5
1864.*

Book mark: _____

Wm Scott

17

Mo.

Schweitzer
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Mpt.*
City, Ill. Sept 7/63.

Book mark:

(858)

H. H. H. H.
Copyright

17

Mo.

John Schuetz

(Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. A. Schuetz*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Wt. City Hospital
since July 1/63*

Book mark:

W. A. Schuetz

S

17

Mo.

John Schewitzer
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S

17

Mo.

John Schweitzer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Callings

S

17

Mo.

John Schweitzer

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

1

17

Mo.

John Schweitzer

Plt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Collings

Copyist

S

17

Mo.

John Schweitzer
Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. O. Arnold
Copied.

S

17

Mo.

John Schweitzer
Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Arnold

S

17

Mo.

John Schweitzer

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. B. Arnold
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

John Schwitter

Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. E. Russell
Copyright.

1 | **17** | **Mo.**

John Schmitz
Sgt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 17

Mo.

John Schwinger
Co. F, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

17

Mo.

John Schmitz

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

17

Mo.

John Schwitzer

Cor, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

S | **17** | **Mo.**

John Schwartz
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sweitzer, John
P. B. 17 Reg't Mo I

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

My Mother, receipt for \$6.45
I sent 2 illustrations May 23. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
BULLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

I enclose with Inventory, sent 28
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Schweitzer a Private
of Captain _____ Company (B) of the _____ 17th Regiment of
Infantry Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of _____, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high: Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, was enrolled or enlisted at Philadelphia
, and mustered in service by Capt Tracy
at St Louis Missouri on the 15th day of Sept
1863, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

(* particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

Died in Genl Hospital Normal City Illinois
Sept 17 1863

By reason of Typhoid Fever

The said John Schweitzer was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J Atkinson to include the 28th day of February 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his _____ (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 39 ²¹/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for,
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the _____ day of _____ 1863,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Normal City Illinois, this 18th day of September, 1863

A Warden

in charge of Hospital _____

Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

ARTICLE 55 OF WAR

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly verified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

✓ John Sweitzer

Late of Company B

17th Reg't of Mass Light Inf Vol

Volunteers, who died at Shannon City, Ill

on the 17th day of September 1863.

Final statements made
out and sent to Washington
D.C.

Inventory of the effects of John Switzer late
 a Private of Captain Meider Company B of
 the 17th Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Philadelphia in the State of Missouri on
 the 12th day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1861, at Philadelphia
 in Company B, 17th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Krieglingen in the State
 of Munsterberg; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Blacksmith; he died in U.S. General Hospital, at
Mount City Mo. on the 17th day of September 1863, by
 reason of Typhoid Fever.

INVENTORY.					
Issued in Uniform.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hat	1	Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	1
Coat		Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Fur cap		Pairs cotton drawers			
Gaiters	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coat		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jacket		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Shoe frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$14.50

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John Switzer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of W. Gardner Surg. U.S.A. at U.S. General Hospital
Mount City Mo. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Mount City Mo.

DATE: September 17th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Company.

In charge of Hospital.

✓ 12054
Schwenk Julius

Co *B*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8478656	22727624
2 8478747	"
3 8478831	"
4 8478917	"
5 8479002	"
6 8479086	"
7 8479166	"
8 8479246	"
9 8479317	"
10 8479385	"
11 8479447	"
12 8479495	"
13 8479545	"
14 8479594	"
15 8479641	"
16 8479690	"
17 8479732	"
18 8479779	"
19 8479810	"
20 8479846	"
21 8479877	"

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk
Regt, Co. *13*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 15, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34* ^{*32*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S 17 1 Mo

Julius Schwenk

Ck, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Reg't 1st Batty Ohio L Art

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Near Atlanta Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feuster

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk
Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached
service with the 1st
Ohio Battery by Gen.
A. M. + 1st Regt
15 A.C. since Oct 15. 63*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk

Priv, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1864

Station *near Kennesaw, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained by S. O. no. 40,
Oct. 10/63. H. L. Wier 15 a. b.
for permanent duty with the
battery.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

S

17

Mo.

Julius Scherck
Wet, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Undischarged*

serve with the
4th Ohio Battery
since Oct 15. 63 by
General Order No
40, 1st Div 15th A.C.,

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scherck

S.

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk

....., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864.

Station *Woodville, Ala.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained by S.O. No. 40,
Oct. 19, H. L. 1st Div. 15th A. C.
for duty with the Battery.*

Book mark :

Ramsey

17

Mo.

Julius Schwank
Sgt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*
with the 4th Ohio
Battery since Oct
15, 1863,

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S.

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenke.
Priv., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Febr., 1864.

Station Woodville, Alb.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by
Special Order No. 40
Oct. 10, 1863 Hd. Qrs.
1st Division 15th Army
Corps for duty with
the battery.

Book mark :

Sitten.

17

Mo.

J. H. Lawrence
 Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*
service in 4th Ohio
Battery since Oct. 1863

Book mark:

Lawrence
 Copyist.

S.

17

Mo.

Julius Schwank
Priv., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Station *Woodville, Alb.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached by S.C. No. 40,*
H. L. 1st Div. 15th A. G. Co.
10/63, for duty with the 4th
Indpt. Ohio Battery.

Book mark :

Ranney

17

Mo.

John S. Schumacher
Co. B, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*
with 1st W. Battery since
Oct. 3/63.

Book mark:

(856)

Vatkinson
Capt.

17

Mo.

Stephen A. Schuch

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*
with 2nd I. Battery
since Oct. 5/63.

Book mark:

(858)

W. A. Schuch
Copyist.

17

Mo.

Julius Schrank
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100th for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100th for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyright

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schenck
Priv, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Callings

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schenck
Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callie

17

Mo.

Justin Schenk
Plt, Co. *B*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schenck
Det, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. E. Arnold
Copyist.

S

17

Mo.

James Schwind
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Ames

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk
Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H O Amuse

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copyist.

17

Mo.

Julius Schwab
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

17

Mo.

Julius Schwenk

Det, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Prod 101 D Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

17

Mo.

Julius Schwank

801, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

Julius Schuerck

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

1 | **17** | **Mo.**

William Schumacher

Priv, Co B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

x 1205 of Shipp
Schwercotting Phillip

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485787	25
2	8485284	27
3	8485376	28
4	8485456	29
5	8486686	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

17

Mo.

Philip's Schuercotting
Job, Co. *D*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186 *4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Since mustered

Clothing account:

Since mustered
Last settled, _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ^{an} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Did not march 17.61*
on the march of some
Springfield to Vicksburg

Book mark: _____

Reach

S

17

Mo.

Philip Schweerting
Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 61 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died on the*
17th November 1861
St Louis Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

W. H. W.
Copyist.

17

Mo.

Philip Schuerdtling
Pl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded*
the 17th 1861 by the force

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

17

Mo.

Philip Schumacher
Pat, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Sept 25 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.*Where *St Louis*.*Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Dead November**The 17th Reg't Missouri**between St Louis &**Lebanon Mo*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

17

Mo.

+

Schwertkotting

Pat. G. 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

Schuersting, Philipp
P, Co. *E*, *1st* Reg't *150th*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Philip Schwerdtfeger

C. G. 17 Mo. Infy.

Died November 17. 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND C REELIED B:
NOV 18

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 4th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Philipp Schurcetting was enrolled on the 25th
 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo
 in Company I, 17th Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26th
 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company I, 17th Regiment of Mo. Infy
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{out} Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated September 27, 1864, he is reported
 Private Died November 17, 1864, on
 the march from Springfield to Rolla
 Mo.

Chas. Beck
 Asst. Adj. General

was
 JNK

1206

Schwertkotting Philip

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Schwertkotting Phillip
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1207 Philipp
Schwma, Philip

Co *A*, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481585	28
2	8481659	28
3	8481745	28
4	8481818	28
5	8481885	28
6	8481952	28
7	8482018	28
8	8482077	28
9	8482133	28
10	8482190	28
11	8482231	28
12	8482288	28
13	8482340	28
14	8482395	28
15	8482444	28
16	8482488	28
17	8482531	28
18	8482571	28
19	8482609	28
20	8482643	28
21	8482673	28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.

Philip Goehring

Co. H., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*, drawn since \$ *15* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *None* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Goehring

17

Mo.

Philip Y. Cheever

P, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

Philip G. Schwind

P, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philippe Guichard
....., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Returned absent
sick from 1st of April
to 1st of May

Book mark:

Sum

17

Mo.

Philip Geschwind
Priv., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in*
hospital at Memphis Tenn
since Oct 20 / 63

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

G.

17

Mo.

Philip Gershwind

Priv., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in*
Hosp't in Memphis's
Tenn since Oct 10/63

Book mark:

H. Miller

G

17

Mo.

Philip Geschwind
Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't not
knowing where since
Oct 10th 1863

Book mark:

H. I. Miller

17 Mo.

Philip Geshwind
Priv., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

L.

17

Mo.

Philip Geshwind
Cat., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

G

17

Mo.

Philip Geshwind

Pat, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

4

17

Mo.

Philip Geshwind
Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated, April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Philip Geshwind.

Book mark:

Bill Clark

S

17

Mo.

Philip Schwins

Put, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan.* & *Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

8

17

Mo.

Spiegel Schmidt

1st, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

17

Mo.

Philip Schmitt

Re, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmation

8

17

Mo.

Philippe Schmidt

131, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

affidavit

18

17

Mo.

Thayer *Schmidt*

1st, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Schmidt

S

17

Mo.

Philipp Schwindt

Priv., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Jas M Stewart
per Lawrence

Copyist

D

17

Mo.

Philip Belmont
B.L., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 161 to Feb. 28*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip Belmont
(868)
Copyright

D

17

Mo.

Philip D. ...

..., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip D. ...
(854) *...* Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Philip Schmidt

Rt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1.7 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

S

17

Mo.

Philip Schurwald

Pvt., Co. *D.*, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186 / .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gen. M. Stewart

1208

Schratz John
Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark 385. A (EB) 76.

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

514